

The Politics of Love and Evil

excerpts from *The True Sign of Jonah*

www.thetruesignofjonah.com

Human history is a chess game played by love and evil that today numbers eight billion pieces. But there is an added dimension of complexity- each piece is capable, in varying degrees, of spontaneously changing sides. How fascinating that no matter how much evil a piece does, fancying itself a champion of love is imperative. Thus, a piece is either a true champion of love, or evil has deceived it into making-believe it is a champion of love.



Left: convicted killer smiles mockingly at the families of the cops that he killed. Right: lady in Trump cap smiles mockingly at passengers forced to deplane because she refused to wear a mask that offers COVID protection for others. Their expressions obviously emote the exact same brain configuration- frozen during an instance of channeling evil. But they are also capable of channeling love, although less frequently than primary channelers of love. Based on their circumstance captured at this moment, they are both primary channelers of evil- the MAGA Republican on the right to a lesser degree. Republicans not in the MAGA mob are closer to a balance between the love force and the evil force. The holistic evil brain dominates during instances of channeling evil, while the analytic love brain is disabled. In both cases above, the analytic brain is prevented from evaluating the suffering of others to elicit empathy, while the holistic brain delights in the suffering of others.

Around 100 CE, the first letter of John delivered the great epiphany that “God is love” (1 Jn 4:8, 16). This “god” is juxtaposed with the devil (1 Jn 3:8-10), who is identified as the “evil one” (1 Jn 3:12). The author of the letter effectively replaced “good” with “love” in correctly defining the polar opposite of evil. But both philosophy and religion stodgily clung to the imprecise and generic “good” in defining the opposite of evil. It is for this reason that both disciplines are saddled with the conundrum of why a “good” God permits evil on our planet.

In 1933, a bubble chamber photograph showed an arc that confirmed the existence of the positron- a particle with the mass of an electron, but with an opposite charge. Since then, bubble chamber and cloud chamber photographs have shown two arcs diverging in opposite directions from a single point. The arcs were due to the effects of a magnetic field on charged particles in motion. One arc is caused by the positively-charged positron, the other by the negatively-charged electron. In some of these pairs of oppositely-curved arcs, there is nothing discernible at the point where they originated, but a smidgeon of energy that was manifest as a photon of light is presumed to have been there before it transmuted into the electron and positron. These photographs delivered the great epiphany that “stuff” emerges from energy as an opposite pair.

If tangible things have properties that can be opposite to one another, then the emergence of a single tangible thing from energy would otherwise leave a negative void. A second tangible thing of opposite properties must emerge to restore the initial conditions. Mass is the “stuff”- the tangible thing- that emerges from energy in the form of quantum particles like the electron, positron, proton, antiproton, neutron and antineutron that are capable of constructing atoms to build up our reality. Charge is the conspicuous property that comes in two opposite varieties in these particles- even in neutrons, which are composed of three quarks whose charges are opposite to the three quarks in an antineutron. Thus, a single one of these tangible things cannot emerge from energy because they have the property of charge that would leave a negative void- only a pair of particles with opposite properties can emerge from energy. Both philosophy and religion failed to ponder the implications- a loving god may have emerged alongside an evil god, and thus love must coexist with evil.

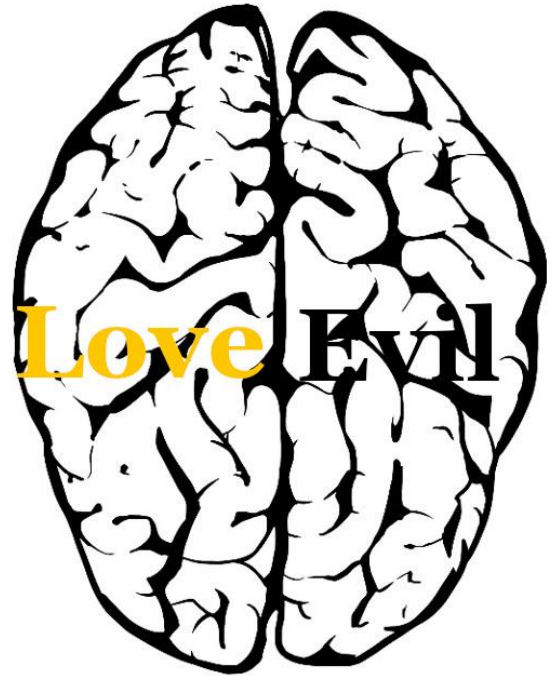
Since a “god” must have consciousness, the search for the true “God” begins with the search for the emergence of consciousness. Did consciousness emerge as an opposite pair from some form of energy that predates the Big Bang? Consciousness would then be the “stuff” that emerges from energy- it would be equal in both consciousnesses. But what property would be opposite in the two consciousnesses? Good and evil are favored by both religion and philosophy. But again, “good” is too generic and imprecise to function as the opposite of evil. These inappropriate opposites are a relic of imagining a singular, omnipotent “god” that somehow emerged- a relic that, as mentioned, leaves in its wake the problem of why a “good” omnipotent god permits evil on our planet. Unlike religion and philosophy, the epiphanies conveyed by cloud chamber photographs and the author of the first letter of John must not be ignored in defining the correct opposite property to juxtapose against evil. Since love and evil are the most familiar, conspicuous and opposite modulators of the consciousness that we experience on Earth, are these the two opposite properties that would restore the initial condition that preceded the emergence of consciousness from energy?

If these primordial consciousnesses were capable of manipulating the energy from which they emerged to cause the Big Bang, they would be considered “gods.” If

consciousness emerged from energy, love and evil would not only be opposite forces; they would also be countervailing forces. That alone would resolve the conundrum of why God permits evil on our planet. It would also explain why all evolved animals have two brains, which resolves yet another conundrum regarding the duality of man- equally capable of acts of love or evil. The place where consciousness emerged from energy would have been completely sensory-deprived; and once consciousness could be projected to animals in a sensory-rich mode of existence, both love and evil would need to be equally represented in the separate compartments of the left brain hemisphere and the right brain hemisphere. This inevitably leads to the conclusion that our planet is the true heaven, with a deep sleep stasis providing the only relief between lifetimes on Earth. These ideas provide the basis for the one true religion, which in this book takes the form of the Consciousness-Centric Theory of Everything (CCTOE).

An early research study found that the left analytic brain hemisphere showed more activity when subjects watched films of activities that might be associated with love- such as puppies playing in a field of daisies. The right holistic hemisphere became more active when subjects watched gory footage of amputated limbs and third-degree burns. Another study found that volunteers with markedly greater activity in the left frontal area than the right were more cheerful and sociable, while those with markedly more activity in the right frontal area were more melancholic and suspicious of the world. This suggests that the right brain is assigned to the evil force, and the left to the love force. It is interesting that the left love hemisphere is slightly larger than the right evil hemisphere. Animals must show love in choosing mates and in raising offspring to survive as a species. Evil comes into play to attack prey and to fight off predators and rivals. Evil manifests itself as an overpowering urge to inflict harm that saturates the consciousness of a predator- whether in a carnivorous animal, a wife-beater, a bully, or a certain loser of a recent presidential election who relishes demeaning women and rival candidates.

The fundamental, countervailing forces of love and evil would strongly influence the development of personal ideologies, which is the set of convictions for how life should be lived that includes an evaluation of the external forces that shape modern living- mainly politics, the economy and government. In countries with two-party systems, the two forces would tend to align with the parties that best reflect their attributes, and they



Did the brains of all higher animals evolve into two separate enclosures to accomodate the two constituents of consciousness- love and evil? The left brain operates analytically and seeks more information and time to process it. The right brain operates holistically and rapidly integrates information to construct the fastest picture possible- thus is explained the easy acceptance of conspiracy theories.

Image credit: Colleen O'Dell.

would also exert pressure on the two political parties to align their policies with the attributes of the two forces. With the love force, it would be a more overt alignment, but with the evil force it would be much more disguised. In the United States, from nearly the beginning of the Republic, the two parties in control have meandered and tangoed amongst the policies that they have held close and distanced themselves from by turns, as they attracted politicians and voters that shared their goals and viewpoints. It would be natural and inevitable that their policies and talking points would eventually congeal into opposing views in such a way that they would define the most fundamental mechanism that motivates the adoption of opposing personal ideologies in voters- the forces of love and evil. Since love and evil are perfectly balanced and countervailing in the emergence of consciousness, it is precisely this mechanism that finally, ultimately yields the correct explanation for the entrenched, countervailing political divide in the United States that is perfectly balanced.

From this perspective, it is entirely predictable that the evil-channeling party would be the one that has a more aggressive foreign policy, is more militaristic, throws more people in jail, engages in voter suppression, seeks to concentrate wealth in a shrinking minority by deregulating greed and eliminating labor unions, is against gun-control that would slash the rate of violent deaths, is in denial about climate change that threatens the habitability of our living planet, enables savage Israeli oppression of the Palestinians with no empathy for their plight, is against universal health care coverage, and seeks to sabotage the lives of women by forcing them to comply with the myth-based morality of others that simultaneously accelerates the human overpopulation of our planet, which is the root cause of practically all ongoing global ecological disasters. Through deceit, which includes self-deceit- an attribute of the evil force- they justify a bloated military budget at the expense of social programs; they justify purging voter rolls of people who vote for the other party by deceiving themselves that there is an epidemic of voter fraud; they justify a fossil fuel economy by deceiving themselves that climate change is a hoax; they justify large numbers of Americans being without health insurance by crying “socialism” whenever universal health care is discussed; and they justify the bloated salaries of corporate executives who lay off workers and ship jobs overseas by calling them “job-creators.”

The voters for the Party of Evil will immediately recognize who they are. But they are also capable of channeling love, as are the politicians that they vote for. For example, former Vice President Mike Pence and Georgia Secretary of State Brad Raffensberger both channeled love in standing up to the monstrous evil channeled by Presidential election loser Donald Trump in his attempts to install an autocracy through his efforts to overthrow the outcome of perhaps the freest and fairest election in history in 2020. And Republicans channel love among family members, friends and in public. But in adopting the Republican ideology, they have leaned to one side of the fence that favors the evil force. Democrats lean to the side of the fence that favors the love force, but they also are capable of channeling evil. Tracy Abrams channeled evil in denying her election loss for Florida governor in 2018, but it was nowhere near the magnitude of evil channeled by Trump in 2020. The primary reason that American democracy has been so strong and enduring for over 200 years is because politicians of both stripes channel love in preserving it, rather than succumb to the evil of deceit and corruption, as Trump has been documented to have engaged in his entire life. The press, and the indictments and the impeachments against Trump represent the tools available to a democracy to fight off the

encroachment of the evil force that seeks to install an autocracy- it is like a living organism reacting against an invading virus.

It is Republican voters who tilt slightly to the side of evil in championing the policies mentioned above that work against the aspirations of the love force in maximizing the enjoyment of our mode of existence on this planet for the greatest number of people. Tilting to the side of evil is enabled through the deceit implanted by the dominant holistic brain, with the muted analytic brain hindered from exposing the deceit. What is the best way to wean them off the Republican Party? Presenting their platforms or policies as evil will surely alienate them and plunge them in the deepest depths of denial- the first stage of the Kübler-Ross cycle. But as individuals they are not evil! Both the voters for the Party of Evil and the Party of Love are capable of channeling either love or evil through their assigned brain hemispheres. The fundamental, defining characteristic of the two parties that allows tagging them with the title “Party of Love” and “Party of Evil” is the primary impulse with which they have conditioned themselves to channel one or the other fundamental force in order to conform to the political ideologies that they have adopted. Outside of political considerations, love and evil are channeled spontaneously by people according to their past experiences, values and the way that their two brains have been wired up. But by voting Republican, they unwittingly enlist the far-reaching powers of political office as a potent tool for fulfilling the goals of the evil force through enacted law and public policy throughout America, and indeed the entire world. This is exactly what deregulating planet-contaminating fossil fuels and deregulating greed accomplishes- the main goals of the evil force faithfully executed through the Party of Evil.

So, while exposing the Party of Evil will alienate those who are its most vehement followers, it will shame the ones who are less committed- the ones who channel love in more equal measure to evil. And in our unique democratic system- nearly equally split 50%-50% into two countervailing sides of love and evil, which mutually reinforces the entrenched, caustic political divide- it is not necessary to convert all of the opposition. Only 20% of Republican voters need to be converted. 20% of 50% is 10%, which will provide the Party of Love with a 60% majority that will overcome any filibuster in the Senate. Even converting a smaller percentage of Republicans will yield benefits- it will tilt the 50%-50% perfectly balanced political divide toward the Party of Love to win them the presidency and majorities in the Senate and in the House of Representatives.

The benefits of having Democratic majorities that fulfill the goals and desires of the love force to maximize the enjoyment of a life on our planet for the greatest number of people become obvious from a historical perspective. After fourteen years of Republican control of both the Senate and the House ending in 1933, their deregulation of greed produced the Great Depression. Disillusioned with the Party of Evil, more American voters began voting Democrat. The next 62 years were heavily dominated by Democratic control of both houses of Congress to produce a long period of economic recovery and growing prosperity. Up to 1997, there were forty unbroken years of continuous Democratic control of both houses of Congress, other than six years during the Reagan administration using the deceit of trickle-down economics, and the increasing use of corporate power to influence elections. Those six years of Republican control of one branch of congress aligned with a Republican president and their mantra of deregulation was enough to produce the Savings and Loans Crises in 1986, and to produce a growing wealth gap between the rich and everybody else. Voters again became disillusioned with the Party of Evil and elected Democratic majorities to both houses of Congress for another

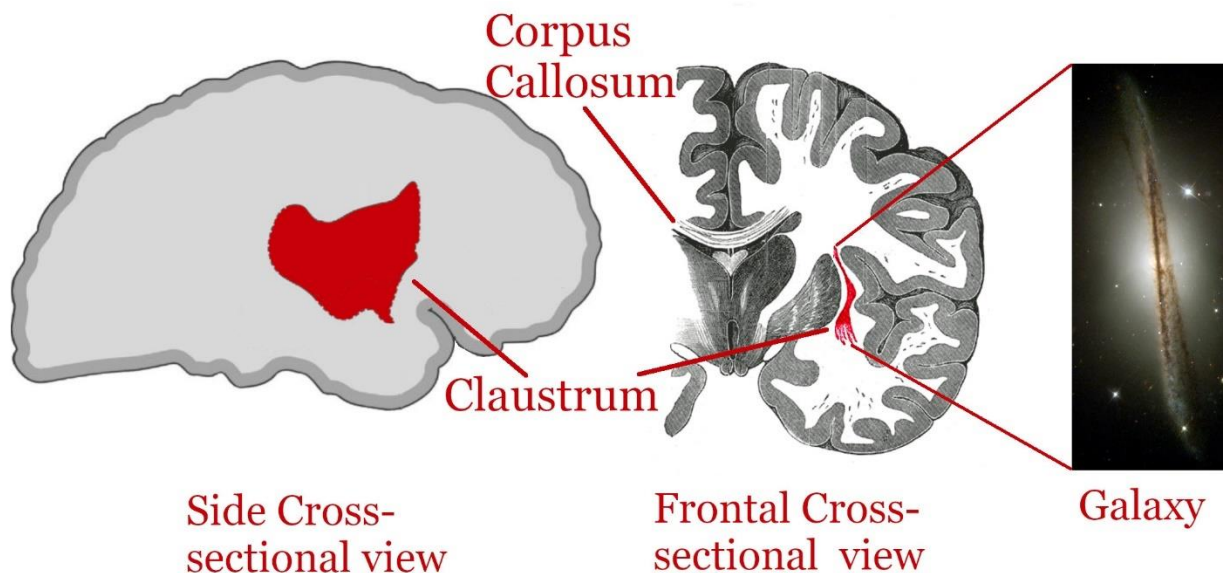
eight years. But voters' memories of the painful lessons of the Great Depression and the Savings and Loans Crisis faded, while corporate greed increasingly became fixated on using their wealth to get Republicans voted into office. As a result of these two key factors, 1997-2009 saw twelve years of unbroken Republican control of both houses of Congress, with the exception of a slight Democratic majority in the Senate from 2003 to 2005. Again, the Party of Evil deregulated greed, and the fruits of their labors promptly produced the Great Recession of 2008- the most severe economic downturn since the Great Depression. While there was again a period of disillusionment with the Party of Evil, it was only sustained for the four years of the first term of President Obama. The reaction to the election and reelection of the first black president then took over as the catalyst for initiating the final stage of congealing the two-party system into primary channelers of love and primary channelers of evil, with President Trump mustering primary channelers of evil to complete the filtration process. The prosperity that followed under Trump was paid for by trillion-dollar deficits that primarily enriched the wealthy predatory class through tax cuts and the deregulation of their greed. The use of deceit in downplaying the Covid epidemic to improve his reelection chances, and his deceitful efforts to overturn the 2020 election and install himself as an autocrat, clearly identifies Trump as a channeler of evil who has mustered his minions- the MAGA mob. So, there is an urgency in converting the channelers of evil who vote for Republicans like Trump to not only prevent severe economic downturns, but to save democracy itself!

If the conversion process is wildly successful, then- while the evil force is in alignment with the Republican Party- the love force can act through the Democratic Party to greatly augment efforts to preserve our planet, mitigate the obscene wealth gap and save lives through the correct, analytic interpretation of the Second Amendment without undue hindrance by the Republican Party. The two-Party system has served the United States well- at least until they congealed into the Party of Evil and the Party of Love. But European democracies are doing just as well or better with multi-party systems. The time has come to either cleanse the Republican Party of its evil, or to make it extinct. With the dread consequences of global warming upon us in the form of extended heat waves, 500-hundred-year floods, extreme hurricanes, extreme forest fires, extreme droughts, and water scarcity; we don't need the Party of Evil attacking the Party of Love for applying corrective measures. What we do need is two political parties, and possibly more, trying to outdo one another in convincing its constituents of the nobility of sacrificing for future generations in the nation that has the greatest influence on the rest of the world, and that commands the greatest measure of respect. Who knows- it might even give meaning to the materialistic lives of much of the wealthy predatory class.

A potent conversion tool is that while the forces of love and evil are countervailing and equally balanced, nearly everyone fancies themselves a channeler of love- they believe that they are on the side of "God." So, they could be converted simply by elucidating how they might currently be unwitting channelers of evil. The movie *The Others* is the story of a mother, called Grace, and her two children who live in a house that they believe is haunted by the ghosts of a child, his parents and an old woman. Throughout the entire movie, the strange noises and sightings of the "ghosts" is presented from the point of view of Grace and her two children. It is not until the end of the movie that Grace discovers that the old woman is a medium who conducts seances for the parents. The medium has discovered through automatic writing that Grace had smothered her two children before committing suicide. It is then that Grace realizes that the "ghosts" were actually the new

family that had moved into the house after their deaths, and that she and her two children are the true ghosts who have inadvertently been “haunting” the family by being in denial that they are dead and continuing to carry on with their lives in the house. The living family vacates the house upon hearing the medium’s revelations. A “for sale” sign is posted on the property. But Grace- even after discovering the truth- remains in denial and carries on with their ghostly existence in the house. A foreboding of what lies ahead for the next family to move into the house is hauntingly hinted at in Grace’s parting words- “The House is ours!” This will be the reaction of most of the pawns who believe that they are on the side of love, but whose actions on the chessboard of our world- superimposed upon their lives- bear fruit for the countervailing force. But we only need to convince twenty percent of them to change sides.

It simply remains to differentiate between the pawns of love and the pawns of evil through the fruits of their actions. If there is a Judgement Day, it would not be fair to those who imagine themselves aligned with one force to be judged without understanding the mechanism through which love and evil manifest themselves in the duality of man. But of course, Judgement Day is make-believe. And free will is nothing more than decision-making whose outcome is based on the way a person has wired up their two



Science has failed to find consciousness in the brain. Therefore, the brain must act as a sort of transceiver between life and consciousness. The Clausstrum (red) is a thin mass of gray matter shaped like a potato chip. It is present in both hemispheres, whose neural connections range extensively throughout cortical and sub-cortical regions. Its function remains mysterious and poorly understood. The claustrum is entirely immersed in fatty white matter, which helps to insulate quantum processes that might be involved in two-way communication between the brain and the host of consciousness. The CCTOE proposes that highly organized clumps of material in the universe (galaxies) are implicated as the hosts of consciousness. The number of stars in a galaxy matches the number of neurons in the human brain- around 100 billion. The thin, flat shape of the claustrum suggests a convenient mapping of its neurons to the stars of a galaxy. Are the two potato chip shaped clusters of gray matter like two antennas that can receive impulses from the love force and the evil force through their assigned hemispheres to modulate behavior? Right Galaxy is ESO 510-G13 (Image credit: NASA ESA and the Hubble Heritage Team)

brains via the corpus callosum at the behest of whichever force they are primarily channeling, with varying degrees of input from the countervailing force, depending on the extent to which it is suppressed. Some outcomes of free will also determine the outcomes of strategies on the world chessboard- mostly by politicians, who are voted into office by the free wills of voters. Operating through these human chess pieces, the love force desperately seeks to preserve the planet that was so painstakingly created- our sensory-rich oasis for consciousness- and to maximize the enjoyment of it for the greatest number of people. By contrast, the evil force seeks to destroy the planet, and relishes the maximization of suffering, death and destruction on it.

The right-wing propagandist Tucker Carlson offered a serendipitous insight into how the love force and the evil force can manipulate the content of consciousness, which the CCTOE proposes is effectuated via the claustrum of the respective brain hemisphere that they control- the holistic brain being assigned to the evil force, and the analytic brain to the love force, with the corpus callosum moderating between the two. In a text message that was sent to one of his producers a few hours after the January 6th Capitol insurrection, Carlson had this to say about an attack he witnessed on an “Antifa kid”:

A couple of weeks ago, I was watching video of people fighting on the street in Washington. A group of Trump guys surrounded an Antifa kid and started pounding the living s**t out of him. It was three against one, at least. Jumping a guy like that is dishonorable obviously. It's not how white men fight. Yet suddenly I found myself rooting for the mob against the man, hoping they'd hit him harder, kill him. I really wanted them to hurt the kid. I could taste it. Then somewhere deep in my brain, an alarm went off: this isn't good for me. I'm becoming something I don't want to be. The Antifa creep is a human being. Much as I despise what he says and does, much as I'm sure I'd hate him personally if I knew him, I shouldn't gloat over his suffering. I should be bothered by it. I should remember that somewhere somebody probably loves this kid, and would be crushed if he was killed. If I don't care about those things, if I reduce people to their politics, how am I better than he is?

At the beginning of his text, Carlson essentially describes the evil force being in control of his consciousness, as it was during his broadcasts on FOX news. The quintessence of the evil force aroused a vicarious enjoyment of the suffering of a fellow consciousness embedded in human form, which reaches its ultimate level of satisfaction by robbing it of a lifetime on Earth- Carlson began hoping that the Antifa kid would be killed by the mob; he could taste it! Politics had nothing to do with it, in contrast to what Carlson claimed in his last sentence. But the love force interceded and managed to get the corpus callosum to toggle on the analytic brain- “somewhere deep inside my brain an alarm went off,” as Tucker describes it. The love force then attempted to diffuse its quintessence into the consciousness of Carlson- he began to vaguely grasp that he should feel a sense of togetherness with a fellow consciousness embedded in human form. But the dominance of the evil force in Carlson is obvious- the high-ranking chess piece of evil didn't actually feel sympathy for the Antifa kid, the love force was only able to go so far as to introduce the thought that he shouldn't “gloat over his suffering.” A pawn of love- a

Democrat voter- would more likely be triggered to feel sympathy if they witnessed a Trump supporter being viciously mauled by a mob. A pawn of evil- a Republican voter- would be somewhat less likely to feel sympathy for the “Antifa kid.” Through their life experiences, people wire up their corpus callosum to favor either the love force or the evil force to varying degrees, and are readily capable of channeling the opposing force.

A voter becomes a pawn of evil simply by voting for the Party of Evil, whose policies on gun-control, the environment, green energy, fossil fuels, abortion and enriching the wealthy class at the expense of everyone else are now all insidiously working to fulfill the primary objective of the evil force to make our planet uninhabitable, and to fulfill the secondary objective of maximizing suffering while the process is underway. There are pawns of evil who reliably vote Republican; and there are pawns of love who reliably vote Democrat. There are also people who are on the fence who can vote one way or the other. Some of the ones who choose to vote Republican in a given election subliminally recognize that they have succumbed to the evil force, but yet they still fancy themselves channelers of love. Being ashamed, these so-called swing voters are reluctant to reveal that they intend to vote Republican. So, they will respond to a poll by answering that they will vote Democrat instead. It is this precise mechanism that explains why polls dramatically understated the Republican vote for Trump in 2016, and understated to a lesser extent the Republican vote in other elections. Trump is such a conspicuous channeler of evil that a larger percentage of those who voted for him- fancying themselves champions of the love force- felt a higher degree of shame than they do voting for your run-of-the-mill Republican, which increased the likelihood that they would not fess up to pollsters about their true intent in the 2016 election compared to other elections. It was their analytic love brain that instilled the shame.

It might seem that swing voters are equally susceptible to both the love force or the evil force, and that either force can knock them to one side of the fence. However, most of these swing voters generally vote according to what the economy is doing, with other personal political issues playing a lesser role. If the economy is doing well, they will vote for the party in power; if the economy is doing poorly in any respect, they will blame the party in power and vote against them. This is the holistic evil brain in action- the state of the economy, one’s personal financial picture and the party in power are all lumped together into one interdependent, holistic picture; and the attenuated analytic love brain is not permitted to process external factors that might exonerate the party in power from culpability for a poor economy. Furthermore, this focus on personal enrichment- insofar as it is dependent on the performance of the economy- while failing to consider the consequences of placing the Party of Evil in power, also suggests the involvement of the evil force.

There are always external factors at play that determines how an economy is doing, and there are natural cycles of growth and recession in an economy. For example, the Covid pandemic and Russia’s war on Ukraine caused worldwide inflation in 2022 that the United States weathered better than practically all other nations. But since Democrats happened to be in power, most of those people on the fence blamed them for inflation and voted against them in the 2022 midterm elections. This mechanism narrowly handed the House of Representatives to Republicans, with its MAGA mob subset exploiting the slim majority to gain more power by threatening to withhold the few votes that will doom any Republican bill- thereby transforming the House of Representatives into a den of vipers. The deceit of Republican politicians greatly assisted with the process of affixing blame-

singling out the \$1.9 trillion American Rescue Plan that provided Covid relief funding under the Biden Administration as the cause of inflation by claiming that it put too much money into the economy. This multi-faceted deceit reinforced the perception in poorly-informed voters that democrats were spendthrifts, and that they alone were responsible for flooding the economy with Covid relief funds that caused high inflation. One Republican politician after another piled on with disseminating this deceit in their campaign speeches; but not one of them mentioned the \$900 billion Stimulus relief for Covid that was included in the Consolidated Appropriations Act, or the \$2.2 trillion CARES act that both passed with overwhelming bipartisan support during the Trump presidency. This facet of the deceit unmasks the underlying reality that if Covid relief funds were the cause of inflation, Republicans more than share the blame for it. Another facet to the deceit comes to light when considering that most other nations had even higher inflation rates than the U.S. without such generous funding. This proves that the Covid pandemic and Russia's war on Ukraine were indeed the actual cause of inflation- not exorbitant Covid relief money. A deeper, more disguised facet to the deceit can be discerned by scrutinizing the votes for the three Covid relief bills: Democrats readily joined with Republicans under the two bills that would give a Republican president credit, but not a single Republican joined with Democrats on the American Rescue Plan that would give a Democratic president credit. This indicates that Republicans are purely interested in grabbing and holding on to power by voting for bills only when it helps to promote their party, and they are thoroughly indifferent to helping people in need. This is fully in line with what would be expected for the Party of Evil whose voting patterns tend to benefit the wealthy, predatory class at the expense of the bottom 99%.

Swing voters who voted Republican failed to even consider whether their guy or gal would actually do better than Democrats in improving the economy- their holistic brains simply wanted to swap out the Democrat element for the Republican element in the picture that causally linked them with the economy, with no input from the analytic brain to check the validity of such a causal link. Here is abject proof that Republican economic policies only work out for the wealthy class: federal deficit spending increased by over \$100 billion every single year under Trump and the Republicans, even though the economy handed them by President Obama produced one of the most prosperous in history that should have been used to start paying off the national debt, rather than running it up even more. The vast majority of that increased deficit spending under Trump represents the reduced amount of taxes that the wealthy, predatory class no longer had to pay in taxes. But while Republicans voted to run up the deficit under Trump to increase the wealth of the rich, the Republicans strongly objected to raising the deficit under Obama and under Biden- both Democratic presidents that preceded and succeeded Trump, respectively.

The holistic evil brain is also implicated in polls which show that more registered voters trust Republicans over Democrats in handling the economy. Republicans cater to the wealthy class, and the holistic brain wants in on the action. So, the holistic brain deceives a voter into believing that they are a member of the wealthy class, or a soon-to-be member of that class. This becomes an element that is projected into a mental image that lumps the economy with Republicans who cater to the wealthy class. Since it is the wealthy class that controls the economy, the resulting holistic image places Republicans in indirect control of the economy because they favor the wealthy class, which- in conjunction with being under the delusion that one is a member, or soon-to-be member

of the wealthy class- leads to the dubious conclusion that Republicans are better in handling the economy than Democrats. The holistic picture conjured up by such people when they characterize Democrats winds up lumping them with social programs for the poor, and their holistic brains reject viewing themselves as poor, and so they prefer instead to defer to the holistic picture of Republicans who are aligned with the interests of the wealthy. The smaller share of voters who believe that Democrats are better at handling the economy bring more of their analytic love brain into play, and they readily perceive that Republicans disproportionately benefit the top one percent, and they do not engage in the self-deceit that they are in that class, or will be in the future. Therefore, there is no benefit for them to vote Republican or to conclude that they are better at handling the economy. Meanwhile, Republican voters are in denial about being in the bottom 99 percent, or they believe that they will rise out of it, and so they engage in the self-deceit that voting Republican will benefit them. But what invariably happens is that they wind up voting against their own self-interests by instead voting for the interests of the top one percent.

What actually was the Republican plan for tackling inflation in the 2022 midterm elections? If anything ails in the economy, it becomes the evil-induced subterfuge to make a case for lowering the taxes of the wealthy, predatory class! And the inflation of 2022 was no exception. Republicans promised to extend the tax cuts that Trump signed into law, but to eliminate the 15% minimum tax on corporations that President Biden signed into law. Republicans vowed to increase the “energy-independence” of the United States, which is nothing more than the evil-induced subterfuge of slashing green-energy initiatives in favor of planet-contaminating fossil fuels. The first actions taken by the Republican-controlled House of Representatives in January 2023 were calculated to give more breathing space to the evil force that they channel. The Orwellian-termed *Family and Small Business Taxpayer Protection Act* was a subterfuge that rescinding funding for the IRS to make it easier for the wealthy predatory class that runs large corporation to cheat on their taxes- thus giving the wealthy predatory class a financial advantage over the families and small businesses that the act was deceitfully labelled to ostensibly protect. The new rules package passed by the Republican majority included a pledge to gut the independent, non-partisan Office of Congressional Ethics, which investigates members of Congress who violate ethical standards of behavior. The intent was to shut down investigations of Republicans who are connected with the January 6th insurrection, and to forestall an ethics investigation that might culminate in Republican con artist George Santos from being replaced by a Democrat to avoid reducing the Republican’s slim majority in the House of Representatives.

The label “extremist” is often used to characterize either Democrats or Republicans. As this chapter seeks to elucidate, extremist Republicans exhibit excessive evil, while extremist Democrats exhibit excessive love. Both will lead to negative consequences without being moderated by the opposing force. Excessive evil results in fascism; excessive love leads to communism. The new Republican House majority that was seated in 2023 can readily be characterized as more evil than previous sessions, as symbolized by Speaker of the House Kevin McCarthy stuffing eleven of seventeen committee chair positions with deceitful, autocratic-minded election deniers. Prominent election denier Jim Jordan was given the chair of the powerful House Judiciary Committee, where his formidable skills at deceit and deception will prove useful in launching investigations contrived to smear Democrats- the primary strategy

Republicans exploit to win elections, since the only plans that they are willing to share with the public are subterfuges for doing the bidding of the evil force. Profuse spewers of deceit like George Santos and Marjorie Taylor Greene were granted committee assignments, while exemplary seekers of the truth like Adam Schiff and Eric Swalwell were stripped of theirs. While the integration of both brain hemispheres via the corpus callosum renders the illusion of a singular consciousness that appears to strive to operate in an ethical manner in both Democrats and Republicans, channelers of love tend to engage their analytic brains more in an arduous search for the ultimate truth, while channelers of evil rely more on their holistic brains to provide any sort of easy, haphazard vehicle of deceit that convinces them and others that they are a channeler of love, when they are really doing the bidding of the evil force. Trickle-down economics is a good example of this Republican deceit- the real goal, as projected into the holistic brain by the evil force via the claustrum, is to enrich the wealthy class to the detriment of everyone else, but the subterfuge is to foist this failed economic principle on all Americans through the deceit that it will enrich everyone equally.

The failure to educate oneself about the external factors that affect the economy, or failing to make better use of the analytic brain to detect the deceit of Republican politicians, and instead simply blame the party in power represents sloth- an attribute of the evil force. An idle mind is the devil's workshop, as the saying goes. And that idle mind is the analytic love brain, which requires facts and research to arrive at informed decisions. That takes much more work. It is much easier to accept the hastily constructed, haphazard picture presented on the fly by the holistic evil brain; and it is that brain hemisphere that instills indolence and lack of motivation for undertaking further research needed by the analytic brain. So, we have a metaphysical mechanism that confirms the veracity of the old saw: "An idle mind is the devil's workshop."

With the holistic evil brain making the decisions, we have the mechanism that allows the Republican Party to place itself in power for terms of office during which the party will implement policies that accelerate the assault on the environment by promoting fossil fuels, that continue its enrichment of the wealthy, predatory class by lowering their taxes and deregulating their greed, and that cause other harmful effects to become manifest. This mechanism caused *Roe v. Wade* to be overturned through the election of Trump to the presidency in 2016, who selected three anti-choice judges who relied heavily on deceit about their intentions regarding *Roe v. Wade* to win enough Senate votes to be confirmed to the Supreme Court. With world overpopulation constituting the root cause of all modes of degradation of our planet, and misogyny sourced from the evil force, the overturn of *Roe v. Wade* represents a two-fold triumph of the evil force's efforts to hasten the decline of our planet, as well as to concomitantly impose hardships on women and erode their rights.

Using the mechanism of deceit to get elected, the Republican Party can fixate on deregulating the greed of the wealthy predatory class that will have manifold consequences for exacerbating income inequality- thus fulfilling the goals of the evil force on multiple levels. For example, Republican elected officials caused the Great Depression of the 1930's, the Savings and Loan crises of the 1980's and 1990's, and the Great Recession of the late 2000's. During these periods of high unemployment, the wealthy, predatory class could hire desperate workers at lower wages, thus reaping higher profits to increase the wealth gap between workers and the rich. These depressed wages linger

even as the economy undergoes its cycles of ebbs and flows. Each ebb will pull wages down, and before they have a chance to recover during the flow, the next ebb will hit to exert downward pressure on them again. So, wages will always remain stagnant as Republican politicians continue to be elected to terms of office during which they act as stooges of the wealthy predatory class. This process is responsible for the obscene income disparity in the United States.

When President Biden signed the \$1.9 trillion American Rescue Plan Act that gave financial assistance to American workers during the economic lockdown that kept them from dying and getting sick from the Covid pandemic, the wealthy predatory class had to pay them higher wages to get them to risk their lives and return to work. But the wealthy class had grown accustomed to decades of inordinate enrichment enabled by Republican politicians, so they promptly raised prices on the goods that workers produced to maintain the obscene income disparity. This exacerbated inflation, which devalued wages back to their initial value before the Covid epidemic struck. The wealthy predatory class that owns corporations was aware that consumers expected inflation due to supply chain issues induced by the Covid pandemic and Russia's war on Ukraine, so they connived to raise prices even more, calculating that they will get away with it with help from their Republican stooges in office. It is through this deceit that oil corporations reaped record profits in the third quarter of 2022, and food manufacturers were not far behind. Republican policies that deregulate greed enabled these companies to become war profiteers, while Ukrainians and the rest of the world suffered from high inflation. Republicans used the deceit that Democrats hindered the expansion of oil production in favor of green energy. But the record profits reaped by the oil companies are not going into the expansion of production- they are going into the pockets of investors, executives and into buying back stocks so that even more profits flow into the pockets of investors and executives in the future.

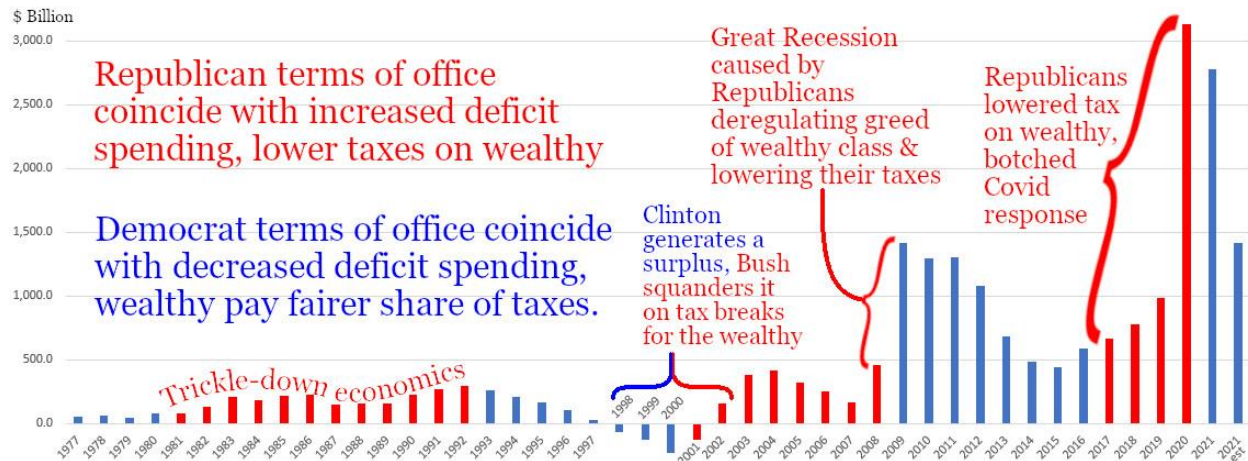
Swing voters who vote according to what the economy is doing are generally entirely oblivious to such external factors, and they simply vote to replace the party in power with the party that isn't in power. However, in the 2022 midterms, more swing voters finally became cognizant of the inherent evil in the replacement party- voting against the misogynists who were responsible for overturning Roe v. Wade, and against election deniers that threaten to turn a democracy into an autocracy. But this outcome of processing on the part of the analytic brain was apparently still inhibited in some swing voters, whose holistic brains voted for a Republican-majority House of representatives. How could they ignore the election deniers, the hypocrites, the anti-choice enablers for the overturn of Roe v. Wade, the conspiracy theorists and the dangers to democracy that they represent?

The CCTOE provide a ready answer: the love force and the evil force are precisely countervailing, therefore swing voters will fall on either side of the fence with equal probability. The fence can be visualized as the gap between the two brain hemispheres. When it comes time to vote, it is like a chess game played by the perfectly matched, countervailing forces of love and evil at an instant of time in which the color of the pieces is going to be reset. Most of the pieces will retain their color- either black or white. Voters are the pawns, and the power pieces are the politicians that they vote into office. It is some fraction of the swing voters who will change color as pawns, and possibly effect a change in color of some of the power pieces. The love force and the evil force attempt to exert control of their pawns through the claustrum that is under their influence in the

corresponding brain hemisphere. The wiring of the corpus callosum is already in place to moderate the influence of the two hemispheres, which determines whether someone is a primary channeler of either love or evil. When they vote Republican, swing voters have succumbed to the evil force, in which the functionality of the holistic brain has prevailed over the analytic brain via the prewired corpus callosum to induce sloth in pursuing facts, and to use deceit to blame Democrats for inflation, crime, immigration, voter fraud and everything else clanking around in their evil brain hemisphere.

With such fickle decision-making executed through the influence of the holistic brain, a Christian might as well opt to switch over to a satanic cult anytime their lot in life takes a turn for the worse- an apt analogy considering the party that was handed the reins of power in the House of Representatives. Placing Republicans in power will increase the degradation of our planet and will further enable the wealthy predatory class to exacerbate the income gap by lowering their taxes and deregulating their greed. By contrast, a channeler of love who is voted to office might use the analytic love brain to consider the fact that the United States, since 1850, has contaminated the atmosphere with more greenhouse gases than any other nation- fully twenty percent of the total, with China coming in second place at eleven percent. With Americans comprising only four percent of the world population, they have contaminated the planet five times what the average human has. So, wouldn't it behoove Americans to make amends for the inordinate pain they have inflicted on the rest of the world through climate change by making a few sacrifices like making greater commitments to lower greenhouse gas emissions, buying fewer SUV's, or converting to green energy even if it costs more? But Republicans will appeal to the holistic brain by crying "war on coal" or "war on energy" to effectively encourage voting for more glutinous, rapacious behavior. A channeler of love voted into office might use the analytic brain to consider implementing price controls as an effective stopgap measure to regulate the greed of price-gouging oil companies and food manufacturers so that the rate of inflation is reduced. But the Republican holistic brain- in order to pander to the holistic brains of their voters and wealthy campaign contributors- will scream out "overregulation"; "socialism"; "anti-American"; or "anti-capitalism." It is the rank level of deceit one would expect from the Party of Evil.

Where Trump increased the national deficit to finance lower taxes for the wealthy class, Biden was forced to temporarily run up the deficit to help workers during the Covid pandemic- now it is going down. The deficit should really be paid down to zero, and only be incurred during emergencies. Republicans use the deceit of "tax and spend" and "socialism" to characterize Democrats as spendthrifts, and to subliminally link them to the national deficit in the minds of voters. But consider that during Trump's term in office, the economy was roaring, yet the Republicans in power heaped over three trillion dollars on top the national debt- not counting money to deal with Covid- to make up the shortfall that the wealthy predatory class didn't have to pay because their taxes were reduced. This proves that Republican attacks against Democrats regarding the national deficit are pure deceit. The chart below proves that it is the Republicans who are the spendthrifts, and that it is the Democrats who are more responsible with the deficit. Since 1977, deficit spending tended to decrease under Democratic presidents, and to increase under Republican presidents. Republicans have no intention whatsoever to pay down the deficit when they are in power even during the absolute best of economic times. They are simply too fixated on fulfilling a fundamental goal of the evil force- maximizing suffering and hardship by concentrating wealth in a shrinking minority of wealthy predators. It is not



Deficit spending under **Republicans** and **Democrats** in current dollars from President Jimmy Carter to President Joe Biden. Republicans deceitfully blame Democrats for overspending on their "socialist" agenda. In reality, it is Republicans lowering taxes on the wealthy class and deregulating their greed that runs up the deficit.

necessary to grossly over-compensate the wealthy, predatory class to maximize the potential of an economy- that is just the goal of the evil force projected into the holistic brain of a Republican politician.

The outcome of free will- as determined by the way the analytic love hemisphere and the holistic evil hemisphere have been wired up through the corpus callosum- that leads a voter to the Republican Party implies the dominance of the holistic brain. The neural wiring that establishes the dominance of the holistic brain is implemented early in childhood, which results in an affinity for the Republican Party in adulthood. A Republican politician tends to exude a more pronounced air of stubborn authoritarianism than a Democratic politician. This immediately resonates with a primary channeler of evil, whose holistic brain dominates over the analytic brain and readily assembles the words, actions and talking points of the Republican to construct the picture of a father figure, and connects it with fond childhood memories of their own father. So, there is a deep-rooted inclination for people who had an emotional connection with a stern father during their impressionable childhood to tend to vote Republican. A child craves love from their parents, and having to fine tune their behavior to elicit love from a stern father requires some tricky mental wiring indeed. The children of stern fathers- to varying degrees- wire up their brains to conform to his values and beliefs, and they establish a regimen of behaviors fine-tuned to his specifications to avoid punishment. A stern father can be likened to an autocrat. The citizens of an autocracy have to wire up their brains to be compliant zombies who reflect the ideology of the ruler in all regards- otherwise they will be fined, imprisoned or even killed. The holistic brain that excels in detecting patterns implements these behaviors that it observes in both the autocrat and the stern father, and the analytic brain is muted because it would question the validity of these behaviors in a broader context beyond simply conforming to the expectations of the autocrat or stern father. With the evil force diffusing into the holistic brain via the claustrum, a channeler of evil is thereby wired up. As members of the MAGA mob, they are fully on board with Trump's autocratic proclivities. They generally do not commit overt acts of evil; their

political ideology will simply reflect the goals of the evil force in destroying our planet and maximizing suffering- using deceit to conceal those goals behind seemingly moral considerations, such as stimulating the economy or becoming energy independent, which are actually deceitful subterfuges for enriching the wealthy class and increasing carbon emissions.

The dominance of the analytic brain in Democrats, and the dominance of the holistic brain in Republicans means that Democrats and Republicans do indeed think differently, as the cognitive scientist George Lakoff has sought to characterize by differentiating between the “nurturing parent” model that Democrats follow, and the “stern father” model that Republicans follow. Lakoff has caught a whiff of the dichotomy between love and evil that the CCTOE proposes is the true model that explains the divergent modes of thinking in Democrats and Republicans. A “stern father” is an autocrat, which snaps readily into place as the evil force that is represented in the holistic brain that thinks one way, while a “nurturing parent” is the love force that is represented by the analytic brain that thinks in a different way. The stern father model fully explains why the minions of Trump failed to see that he was attempting to destroy democracy by assuming autocratic powers. As with their counterparts in the followers of Putin, Kim Jong Un, and other autocrats of the world, their holistic brains simply complete the picture connecting the autocrat with a stern father figure, who does not necessarily have to be right, polite or moral; above all other attributes, being stern will suffice to preserve the picture completed by their holistic brains to continue eliciting faithfulness to the autocrat through neural circuitry that had already been installed during childhood for eliciting obedience to the stern father.

Lakoff defines “frames” as the cognitive structures that we think with.¹ But that is only half the picture- specifically, the holistic, evil half of the brain, according to the CCTOE. And it is the dominant hemisphere used by Republican voters. The other half of the brain is the analytic love hemisphere, which is dominant in Democratic voters and which does not think in frames. The two brain hemispheres are integrated into the whole brain experience by the corpus callosum; so the holistic hemisphere usually contributes its functionality such that frames are always present in cognitive processes, as Lakoff correctly states, but he fails to attribute them only to the holistic hemisphere. Everybody uses the holistic brain hemisphere to construct frames, which is an indispensable part of the learning and memory-retention process- detecting patterns is vital for organizing information. A frame is how the holistic brain “completes the picture.” Lakoff cites examples such as a murder mystery, in which the frame is comprised of a murderer, a victim, suspects, a motive, a murder weapon, a detective and clues. The frame associated with a hospital includes doctors, nurses, patients, operating rooms, visitors, X-ray machines and other medical diagnostic apparatus. The holistic brain assembles and processes all these elements of a frame to form a picture.

To see how the evil force operates through the holistic brain not only in the political sphere, an extended treatment of the frame of making-believe in Christianity- with which Republicans are heavily invested- is worthwhile. Traditionally, the elements of Christianity consisted of going to church on Sundays; a bible written by a monotheistic god who created the universe in six days; a god who loves humanity so much that he sacrificed his only son; the excruciating death of the son of the god to atone for the sins of humanity; the reanimation of the corpse of the god after three days; hating the Jews for conspiring to kill the son of the god; a set of magic tricks performed by the son of the god

while he was alive; a coming Judgement Day marked by the reappearance of the son of the god; and a set of ten commandments the monotheistic god delivered to humanity. In 325 CE, the first of these commandments that forbade the worship of anything other than the monotheistic god became an incongruent element because Emperor Constantine demanded that Jesus be a god if Christianity is to become the state religion. The Romans were accustomed to worshipping gods, not Messiahs- who only work for Jews. But if Jesus were declared a god, it would raise the hackles of Yahweh, who specifically forbade another god in the First Commandment. So another element was invented- the Trinity. The god and his son were now the same god, with the Holy Spirit thrown in for good measure; and, voila- the First Commandment was expediently circumvented! The analytic brain flagged the Trinity as nonsensical- how can a single entity also be three separate entities? But elements do not have to make sense to the holistic brain in order to force-fit them into the picture- recall that the evil force that is hosted by the holistic brain relies on deceit, while the analytic brain relies on the truth. Consequently, the holistic brain must dominate over the analytic brain to hold on to religious make-believe; thus, evil is given a leg up over love.

No sooner was Christianity promoted as the official religion of the Roman Empire by Emperor Constantine in the years after 325 CE than the evil force made its presence known through the dominant holistic brains of the make-believers in the newly empowered religion. A proliferation of attacks on rival make-believers of different religions and their sacred sites ensued- illustrating how religion divides humanity. The evil force burned ever brighter- the coming centuries saw a proliferation of religious wars, Jewish pogroms, crusades, witch-burnings, misogyny, and inquisitions. The element in the holistic brain about hating the Jews led to the First Holocaust during the crusades. The holistic evil brain simply saw the mass-murder of Jews by crusaders en route to Jerusalem- as well as after they arrived in Jerusalem- as retribution for killing the son of the god, and the element of hating the Jews was retained.

This is the legacy of Saul of Tarsus (a.k.a. St. Paul), who supercharged antisemitism in Christians by smearing the Jews as the murderers of Christ to neuter their highly authoritative charges that he had invented an aberrant strain of Christianity whose central motif of a human-deity sacrifice to take away the sins of the world would have repulsed the historical Jesus himself! Compare the tactics employed by Trump in smearing his detractors to neuter their authoritative condemnations of his character. However, Saul of Tarsus can be credited with preserving the message of love that was immortalized by a solar eclipse that coincided with the crucifixion of a single one of the tens of thousands of Jews that were crucified by the Romans- the historical Jesus. It transpired on November 24, 29 CE, but that particular crucifixion was shifted to Passover to align with Saul's sacrificial lamb motif. The message of love would otherwise have been doomed to extinction by the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE.

The Jews suffered an even greater catastrophe on account of Saul's smears. The Second Holocaust in Germany during World War II was so monstrous in scale, inhumanity and immorality, that the analytic brain flagged the antisemitic passages in the New Testament (Mt 12:34, 23:13, 23:33, 27:25; Mk 15:13-15; Lk 23:18-23; Jn 19:6-15; Acts 7:51-52; Rev 2:9)- a religion must be moral to continue making-believe in it, and the antisemitic passages cannot be moral if they caused yet another, vastly greater holocaust. The analytic brain concluded that the antisemitic passages in the New Testament had to be overwritten. But a bible written by a god is a crucial element in the frame of making-

believe in Christianity, so the holistic brain ruled out overwriting any “sacred” passages. The holistic evil brain instead fell back on its core attribute of deceit to swap out hate for the Jews with a newfound love for the Jews to disguise the influence that the antisemitic passages had had on the Lutherans and Catholics in Hitler's army that removed any inhibitions for carrying out the Holocaust.

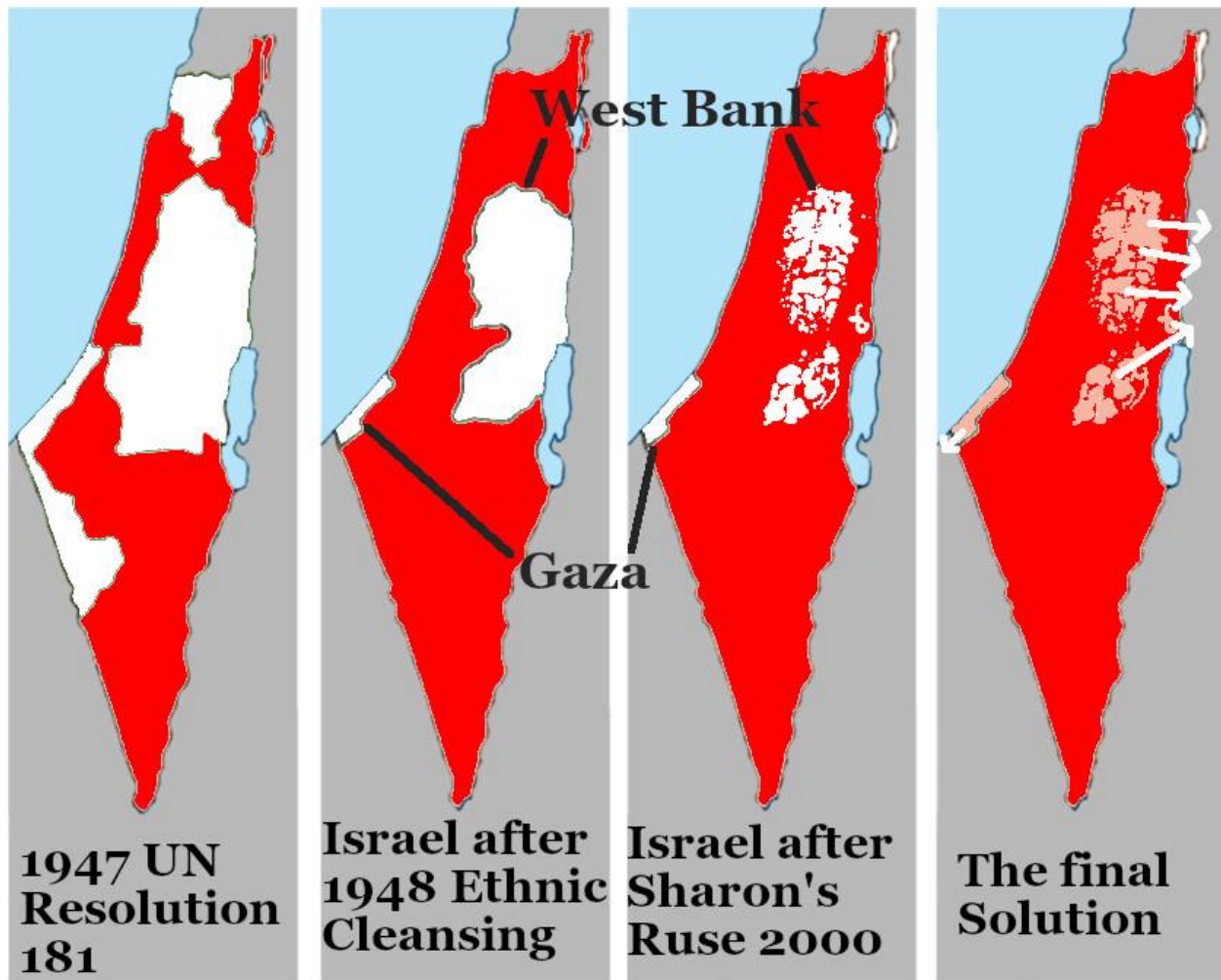
But the Jews represented a victim that the evil force had holistically connected with the excruciating death of the son of a god, and Christians were now bereft of that element. A resolution to replacing that element with a commensurate victim soon presented itself. Christians operating through the United Nations swindled Palestinians out of their land to showcase their newfound love for the Jews by defining for their interpretation the boundaries of their apartheid state, as well as the boundaries into which the Palestinians would be ethnically cleansed. And by supplying vast amounts of financial aid and armaments to the apartheid state, guilt-plagued Christians are assured that they will retain their new victim- the Palestinians!

The unabated litany of calculated mass-murders and ethnic cleansings of Palestinians by the apartheid state of Israel represents an uninterrupted satiation of the sadistic need for a perpetual victim that is subliminal instilled by the extended suffering of the make-believe son of a god on the cross- the victimhood role was thrust onto the Palestinians when the Holocaust made the Jewish victim unfashionable for Christians! It began with over 700,000 Palestinians who were forcefully evicted from their land by the Jewish terrorist army in the 1948 Arab-Israeli War, and it is ongoing with the Israeli destruction of most of the apartment buildings in Gaza in 2023-2024 with American bombs that evicted nearly two million Palestinians who managed to survive the mass murders of over 42,000. In between these bookends that mark the successful swapping out of the Jewish victim for a Palestinian one using the Israelis as the proxy victimizer, armed underground resistance groups arose in response to the savage oppression of the Palestinians, such as the PLO and Hamas, which completes the definition of the apartheid state against which they are struggling.

An apartheid state is inherently evil; and evil begets evil. This is why the historical Jesus enjoined his followers to turn the other cheek (Mt 5:39). How ingenious and insightful that he recognized that getting slapped is the one action that is guaranteed to immediately ignite the evil force, and use it as the exemplar for restraining that force to prevent its spread, while at the same time mocking the evil in the one who delivered the slap by presenting the other cheek! Student protestors against the Gaza genocide, as well as Palestinian-American voters who have threatened to withhold their votes for the Party of Love, would do well to follow this example. They have been aroused to anger by the uninterrupted flood of Palestinian-exterminating bombs the Biden administration continues to pour into Israel. Their anger marks the activation of the evil force through their holistic brains, which wants to preserve its hotspot of evil in Palestine for maximizing destruction, death and suffering. This deactivates the analytic love brain, which would recognize that unmitigated, unconditional support for Israel is baked into American politics due to the imprint of Christianity, which desperately needs to disguise its role in the Holocaust through the deceit that its followers always loved the Jews. The Democrats just happened to be in power after the October 7th attacks. Republicans would go even further in their support of Israel. Part of the calculus for Israeli prime minister Benjamin Netanyahu to perpetuate the Gaza genocide is because he has taken note that it will impel Palestinian supporters to withhold their votes for Democrats in the upcoming

election- he wants Trump to win because that will accelerate the timetable for completing the ethnic cleansing of the ancient boundaries of Israel. Netanyahu's holistic brain was burning bright in calling the student protestors- among the brightest in the nation- "Iran's useful idiots." But they and Palestinian-Americans will be "Netanyahu's useful idiots" if they withhold their votes for Kamala Harris!

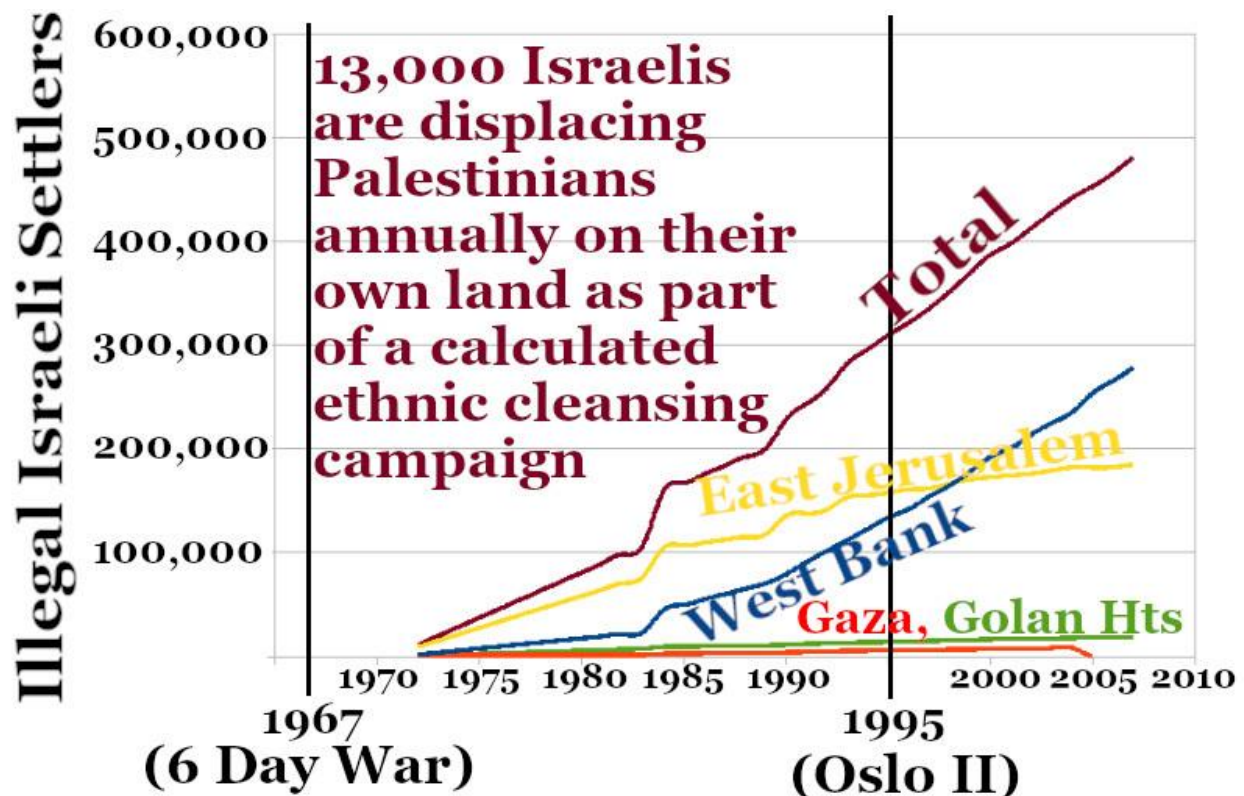
The apartheid state's evil oppression of the indigenous population toggles some of them over to the evil force- particularly the armed underground resistance. The armed



Map showing progress of Israel's ethnic cleansing of the Palestinians. The 1995 Oslo II Accord was an interim step towards the Two-State Solution that would establish a Palestinian State (white areas in second map). The third map shows the areas of control that the Oslo II Accord temporarily granted to Israel (red areas in West Bank- called Area C). In a contrived ruse, Ariel Sharon defiled the temple mount on September 28, 2000 to provoke the Second Intifada, which provided the pretext for Israel to steal Area C and begin ethnically cleansing Palestinians from it. The final solution is to instigate a series of provocations that will provide the pretext for ethnically cleansing all Palestinians in the West Bank into Jordan, and all Palestinians in Gaza into Egypt (arrows in fourth map). The third Jewish temple can then be built in fulfillment of the \$3.8 billion annual payments squeezed out of American taxpayers through the political pressure of Christians in the United States to trigger the return of their make-believe zombie-god. How he must look after 2,000 years in the ground!

resistance is forced to resort to terrorist attacks to compel the cruel occupier- which has been flooded with weapons of mass destruction by guilt-plagued Christian nations- to stop stealing their lands and murdering their citizens. The apartheid state is fully aware of its status as an occupier, landgrabber and oppressor of the indigenous population- its job is to anticipate and prevent the terrorist attacks it provokes. Thus, October 7th, 2023 was nothing more than a day in the life of a genocidal apartheid state that is committed to a surreptitious, slow-burn ethnic cleansing of their make-believe promised land. On that day, the inevitable happened- the underground resistance did its job; but the apartheid state failed to do theirs.

The massive flood of armaments lovingly provided by a Christian superpower disincentivizes making peace because the Israelis would much rather role-play to their genocidal religion (Dt 20:16-17; Ex 32:27-28, 35; Nm 25:1-9, 31:1-12; Joshua 8:24-27, 10:40; 1 Sam 15:3; Jdg 18:27; Jdg 20-21; 2 Chr 14:8-15; 1 Kgs 18:19,40) in their surreptitious, century-old scheme to restore the ancient boundaries of the make-believe promised land. The West Bank really is the “Holey Land,” as shown above. There are lots of ever-expanding holes in it from pockets of land the Israelis can’t steal fast enough to suit their timetable for converging with their make-believe, sacred destiny of predominating over the rest of humanity in the Messianic Age (Zech 12:1-9; Mic 4:2-3, 5:8-15; Ps 2:8-9, 110:5-6; Joel 3:12-17; Ezra 9:11)- the Israeli occupier can scarcely abide



Illegal (not disputed) Israeli Settlement Building

their imperative for executing a slow-burn ethnic cleansing of the West Bank that will barely escape world's notice for discerning what the land thefts really are. Evil begets evil, and the Israelis continue to spread it- threatening to embroil all of the Middle East in a war that could lead to a nuclear exchange between the United States and Iran's backer Russia. Perhaps that is part of the calculus of the fundamentalist make-believers in Judaism who run Israel these days- hastening the make-believe sacred destiny of the make-believe chosen race in ruling over the world once the nuclear dust clouds swirling to the north settle down. The evil influence of religions of fantasy is the root cause of the failure to achieve peace in the Middle East; let not its evil spread to become the root cause of the nuclear apocalypse of humanity.

The Palestinians had nothing to do with the Holocaust, so why should they be forced to make amends for 1,700 years of Christian antisemitism that led directly to Holocaust? The make-believe of the bible confers no tenable claim to Palestine for the descendants of the ancient Jews who willingly abandoned their make-believe promised land to prosper elsewhere beginning already in the fourth century BCE. Only a fraction were forcibly depopulated from Palestine by the Romans after the destruction of Jerusalem in 70 CE to wind up in Europe. The bulk of the population of Palestine remained to gradually convert to Islam beginning with the Muslim takeover of Jerusalem in 737 or 738 CE; and, with continued Arab influx in the coming centuries, became the Palestinians.

The elements comprising the frame of making-believe in Judaism include being declared a chosen people by a god, a coming Messianic age for Israel in which the bones of dead Jews will clack together and spring back to life to predominate over the rest of the world alongside Jews who are still alive, being liberated from slavery in Egypt by the god during the Exodus, being given a promised land by the god in Palestine, and committing genocide and ethnic cleansing against the Canaanites and other groups who occupy that land. It is the latter element clanking around in the holistic evil brains of Israelis that fully explains the ethnic cleansing of 700,000 Palestinians in 1948, the litany of mass-murders during previous invasions of Gaza, the ongoing mass-murders of Palestinians in the West Bank and the accelerating thefts of their land, as well as the mass-murders of over 42,000 Gazans in 2023-2024, and the obliteration of most of their apartment buildings.

Every single one of these elements that comprise the frame of making-believe in Judaism are readily proven to be fantasy! Biblical narratives about the Exodus were drawn from and conflated with the Egyptian expulsion of the Hyksos into Palestine around 1560 BCE. The heavy Egyptian military and economic presence in Palestine that followed and that lasted from 1470 to 1150 BCE expose the Hebrew conquest of the Canaanites and setting up shop in Palestine as myth-making that was patterned after Assyrian war annals that Jewish scribes had studied during their Babylonian captivity from 587-538 BCE². The term "Hebrew" is derived from "Habiru," who are described as homeless, lawless disrupters of the social order. If they were captured and put to use in building projects by a succession of Egyptian Pharaohs, it kept them out of trouble. While in Egypt, they apparently adopted monotheism that most likely originating from the worship of the Aten that was popularized by Pharaoh Akhenaton (r. 1353-1336 BCE). Sigmund Freud, the great Jewish neurologist and founder of psychoanalysis, is but one proponent of this idea; many scholars have noted the similarity between Psalm 104 in the Old Testament and the Great Hymn to the Aten, which praises the creator god and his works.

The unified, purely Jewish kingdom of Israel that was established around 1000 BCE is just more make-believe. Israel was a majority Canaanite kingdom, with a small monotheistic Habiru subset with whom their corrupt leader David had thrown in with to fulfill his lust for power in attaining the title of king. This is confirmed by the title “Israel,” which translates as “rule of the Canaanite god El.” The great embarrassment caused by this title is what prompted Jewish scribes to scurry to corrupt the meaning into “contend with god” only after the wealthy elite of Jerusalem returned from the Babylonian exile in 538 BCE. Unfortunately, the best that they could do to force-fit this alternate but rather silly, nonsensical meaning into the narrative to make it stick is to invent an even sillier myth about Jacob wrestling god to a draw all night until dawn (Gen 32:24-28). Jacob then got his name changed to “Israel” because he “contended with god.”

Canaanite artifacts are ubiquitous in Palestine through the middle of the first millennium BCE, while Judaic monotheism was undergoing a process of syncretization with the Canaanite pantheon of gods. Thus, Jews can confidently be generalized as Canaanites who began making-believe in the chosen-people myth that the wealthy, predatory class of Jerusalem appropriated from the Assyrian culture during their exile in Babylonia from 587-538 BCE. The rest of the population of Palestine were mostly left alone by the Neo-Babylonians, and even granted tracts of farmland³. Grousing over the loss of their serfs and slaves that had ensconced them in their pampered lives in Jerusalem, the despondent wealthy elites in Babylonia adopted monotheism en masse for comfort and vindictively added to the list of make-believe calamities and horrors that their make-believe god would inflict upon the rest of the world in the Messianic Age (Zech 12:1-9; Ps 2:9, 110:5-6; Joel 3:12-13, 15, 19, 21), which the monotheistic prophet Micah first composed in response to vicious Assyrian attacks two centuries earlier (Micah 5:8-15). It was only upon their return to Palestine after 538 BCE that monotheistic Judaism became the universally accepted religion. But the returning wealthy elites soon reverted to their old habits- stealing the fields and vineyards of poor farmers, whom they promptly exploited to work on their own land to enrich the returning exiles (Neh 5:5). When wealthier Jews returned to Palestine in the 20th century after a much longer, 2,000-year hiatus, history repeated itself.

But, as mentioned, the holistic brain- of necessity- must dominate over the analytic brain to hold on to religious make-believe. Historical truths and scientific discoveries that the analytic brain absorbs must be suppressed or compartmentalized to avoid exposing religion as make-believe- such as the archaeological and historical reconstruction of Canaan that goes back many thousands of years before the Jewish reckoning of 5785 years for the age of our universe, or the actual age of our universe being 13.8 billion years, or the impossibility of reanimated cadavers, or the recognition of the many myths in the bible; and thus, the identification of the bible as the handiwork of imaginative humans rather than a god. It is through the suppression of the analytic brain that the evil force is able to use religion as a potent weapon for maximizing death, destruction, chaos and suffering on our heaven on Earth. Any empathy for the plight of the Palestinians on the part of the analytic love brain is not permitted to intrude into the consciousness of an ardent make-believer of Christianity. The Jews, for their part, use their dominant holistic brains- that are needed to hold on to their variety of religious make-believe- to swap out the Christians for the Palestinians upon whom to exact vengeance for the Holocaust. It is the holistic evil brains of both Jews and Christians that lump the Jewish terrorists who ethnically cleansed Palestine in 1948 with the elements that comprise the picture of a

freedom fighter, while the Palestinians who copied the terrorist antics of these “freedom fighters” are lumped with the elements that comprise the picture of an Islamic terrorist. The dominant holistic brain of a Christian goes a step further and lumps their own sordid 1,700-year antisemitic history against a make-believe Jewish enemy with Palestinian attacks against a real Jewish enemy that increasingly steals their land from which they are being increasingly ethnically cleansed!

The ultimate expression of this self-deceit features the holistic brain instilling a poignant contempt in a Christian for any Palestinian reprisal attacks against the Israeli occupier and landgrabber because the mess of bad wiring installed by the holistic evil brain presents it as a continuation of their 1,700 years of antisemitism that they are now desperate to wash out and atone for through their unmitigated support of Israel to deceive themselves that they always loved the Jews, and thus to deceive themselves that the religion upon which they rely for comfort remains moral. Whenever a politician pontificates, “Israel has a right to defend itself,” after the latest Israeli atrocity against Palestinians, they have spontaneously surrendered their consciousness- their soul- over to the evil force, and empowered it to perpetuate and maximize suffering, death and destruction on a hellish hotspot of evil on our heaven on Earth. The intractable, intertwined and hopelessly convoluted knot of evil in Palestine is entirely glued together by religion, and is thereby entirely based on make-believe. Genetic studies confirm that the Palestinians have an equal share in the heritage of the ancient Jews as do the European immigrants who swindled them out of their lands and out of their statehood. Now, the term “swindle” is actually a mild way of characterizing the ongoing machinations, land thefts, murders, ethnic cleansings and slow-burn genocide of the Palestinian people to imperceptively, surreptitiously restore the ancient boundaries of the make-believe promised land.

Since it is religion that divides humanity, a necessary first step in untangling the deeply entrenched knot of evil in Palestine is for humanity to jettison its religions in favor of the one true religion for all humanity, which is precisely what the CCTOE seeks to accomplish. Only then will the Israelis and the Palestinians recognize one another as brothers and sisters descended from the ancient Canaanites; which, of necessity, involves jettisoning the silly, 2,500-year-old make-believe in being a sacred, chosen race that erased their true Canaanite identity, and jettisoning the slavish nature of Islam that extolls a non-existent heaven filled with non-existent virgins, while downgrading and stultifying the true heaven on our glorious, sensory-rich mode of existence on this planet in part by mummifying women while they are alive. But Jewish and Islamic traditions may be preserved in reverence to humanity’s ancient groping for gods and to give meaning to each iteration of the temporary lives to which our consciousnesses- our souls- are projected from the sensory-deprived place where they emerged as opposite pairs of love and evil, while striving to align with love. In fact, as will be elucidated later, all religions- once jettisoned- can retain their traditions since worship services for any religion do indeed facilitate the diffusion of the love force into worshippers to dominate their consciousness with a sense of purity, love and oneness with all of creation.

But such exalted, sublime modes of consciousness can only be attained by ignoring those “sacred” passages that continue to infest these religions in equal measure with the evil force, as evidenced by Islamic terrorist attacks, Jewish genocidal attacks, and Christian support of a land grabbing, warmongering, genocidal apartheid state that has become an invaluable tool of the evil force in probing for a path to a nuclear escalation

that will destroy humanity, while simultaneously sucking resources away from the true war against evil that has mustered in the autocracies of the world, and that seeks to expand its dominion starting with Ukraine and Taiwan. Meanwhile, Christians in the United State- particularly the fundamentalist evangelical variety- have become unwitting, mindless pawns of the evil force through their support of the lie-spewing megalomaniac who seeks transform a superpower democracy into a superpower autocracy, and thus to spread and darken the shadow of evil on humanity to eventually swallow it all up. Such is the evil influence of religion, and such is the urgency in jettisoning it- truly, religion has fallen into the talons of the evil force.

From the standpoint of the CCTOE, all of these elements that are integrated to “complete the picture” of making-believe in Christianity and Judaism- which places peace out of reach in Palestine- constitute the “frame” that Lakoff refers to. The only difference between the two is that Lakoff considers frames to involve the whole brain functionality, while the CCTOE confines frames to the holistic brain, with the whole brain functionality merging input from both the holistic brain and the analytic brain via the corpus callosum. So, while Lakoff considers Republican voters- whose core is heavily invested in Christianity- to rely more heavily on frames, the CCTOE proposes that the holistic brain is more dominant in Republican voters and that they more readily reject input from the analytic brain- thus the frames constructed by the holistic brain hemisphere predominate in their thinking processes. And the claustrum of the holistic brain is the proposed “antenna” for the evil force.

For example, on the September 7th, 2022 airing of Sean Hannity’s show, he dumped the contents of his holistic brain that had constructed the picture of Trump being unfairly victimized by the FBI’s search for classified documents at his Mar-a-Lago estate. His holistic brain mischaracterized the search as a “raid,” and ticked off the items that were seized as components that correspond to the frame of the mischaracterized “raid.” Hannity wailed, “let’s see, they took, what, Donald Trump’s private medical records, attorney client privilege records estimated to be over 500 pages, they took his tax records, they took his passports.” Hannity mentioned everything that was taken except for the one thing that proved that the search was justified- more than 300 classified documents that Trump had illegally hoarded in his unsecured location that anyone could visit! Those classified documents were an incongruent element to the picture that his holistic evil brain had constructed- the “frame” of the “raid,” from Lakoff’s point of view. So, Hannity’s dominant holistic brain rejected the most crucial element of the search. And the overly-attenuated analytic brain of the propagandist was unable to merge its thought processes concerning the 300 classified documents with the overbearing holistic brain.

A Democratic voter, by contrast, would rely more heavily on the analytic love brain to readily conclude that the search warrant for classified documents was fully justified due to the great number of classified documents that were found. How fascinating that the holistic brain of Hannity effectively established a blind spot that entirely obscured the classified documents from its purview in order to retain the picture that it has constructed! This constitutes deceit- an attribute of the evil force, which confirms that the holistic brain has been divvied out to that force. It is further confirmed by the fact that Hannity’s holistic brain repeatedly constructs the “frame” of “illegal possession of classified material” when he alludes to Hillary Clinton’s emails that were on her home server. No such classified material was ever found on her emails, but Hannity did not use the frame of a “raid” to characterize the government’s intrusion of the server that she kept

at home. And why couldn't Hannity give Clinton the benefit of the doubt that the emails she deleted were non-work related? Of course, Clinton is not a channeler of evil who would use deceit to deny that she used the server for governmental business or to deny that she deleted emails, while Trump invented a litany of lies about the classified documents in his possession- from lying about not having had any classified documents, to lying about having declassified them before taking them, to accusing FBI agents of planting classified documents. The one criterion between Clinton and Trump that Hannity's holistic brain used to apply either the frame of "illegal possession of classified material" or the frame of a "raid" is that Trump is a channeler of evil who is unfit for presidential office, while Clinton is a channeler of love who is highly qualified for presidential office. And Hannity's holistic evil brain sided with the channeler of evil.

Marjorie Taylor Greene is among the most extreme examples of a Republican politician whose dominant holistic evil brain has entirely shut down their analytic love brain. The holistic brain is highly susceptible to conspiracy theories that can be characterized as a picture consisting of haphazardly linked elements. The analytic brain can readily expose these haphazard links between elements as untenable, but that particular brain hemisphere is more and more deactivated the more right-wing and extreme a Republican becomes. Among the conspiracy theories Marjorie Taylor Greene's holistic brain has swallowed whole are that 9/11 was an inside job, that school shootings were staged, and that Democratic leaders abuse children and should be executed. In a rambling Facebook post dated Nov. 17, 2018 concerning the California wildfires, Greene's last statement was "But what do I know? I just like to read a lot." It turns out that a free-wheeling holistic brain thoroughly unchecked by the analytic brain doesn't know very much at all as it assimilates written material. Her post constituted a profusion of haphazard pictures her holistic brain instantaneously cobbled together from elements that it linked from a variety of written sources that were contrived to lead her to suggest that the fires were started by space lasers.

On the CBS program *Sixty Minutes* that aired April 2, 2023, Greene's holistic evil brain haphazardly lumped the elements "pedophilia" and "gender identity" to form a picture that she wanted to create that labelled Democrats as evil. When host Lesley Stahl challenged Greene to defend her statement that "The Democrats are a party of Pedophiles," Greene responded, "They support grooming children... Even Joe Biden the president himself supports children being sexualized and having transgender surgeries. Sexualizing children is what pedophiles do to children." The analytic brain would readily disqualify this haphazard linkage between pedophilia and permitting gender identity in children simply because a pedophile is characterized by sexual gratification, whereas a supporter of gender identity in children is not. Furthermore, the analytic brain- in its quest for truth- would readily discover that Joe Biden never said that he supported children having transgender surgeries. This constitutes deceit on the part of Marjorie Taylor Greene- a marker for evil.

In a world in which the countervailing forces of love and evil muster equal numbers of human pawns on the chessboard of human history, everyone still fancies themselves a pawn of love- i.e. on the side of "God." Pawns of evil like Marjorie Taylor Greene are tricked into believing that they are pawns of love by the holistic evil brain through its distinguishing attribute of deceit, which includes self-deceit. To elucidate this phenomenon in terms of the metaphysical basis behind the "denial" stage in the Kubler-Ross Model: the holistic brain rejects any element that might implicate them as being a

pawn of evil- it is perceived as an incongruent element that does not fit into the picture that has been fabricated for themselves. When profuse, raw channelers of evil like Greene and Trump double down on the haphazard pictures that they have cobbled together, they are exhibiting this first stage of the model- denial. The complete stages of the Kubler-Ross Model- denial, anger, bargaining, depression and acceptance- can then be metaphysically linked with the analytic brain gradually gaining the upper hand on the holistic brain.

The self-deceit on the part of the holistic brain that tricks Margorie Taylor Greene into believing that she is a pawn of love is consistent with the deceit that the holistic brain employs to trick her into believing that Joe Biden supported transgender surgeries for children. Pawns of love, by contrast, simply use truth- the distinguishing attribute of love- to “know” that they are pawns of love. The self-deceit that channelers of evil engage in to trick themselves into believing that they are channelers of love who are on the side of God is exclusively an operation of the holistic brain, thus supporting the notion that the evil force is hosted by that brain hemisphere. While in New York City on April 4, 2023, to protest the indictment of Trump for falsifying business records related to hush money payments to a porn star, the holistic brain of Margorie Taylor Greene compared Trump to Jesus Christ and Nelson Mandela. Her holistic brain haphazardly lumped them together as individuals who were arrested by corrupt governments. Her disabled analytic brain was not permitted to process information that would disqualify Trump- his arrest was related entirely to his corrupt efforts to hide a sordid affair that would hurt his election chances. So, while Trump was arrested for activities focused exclusively towards his own self-interest, Mandela and Christ were arrested for their purely altruistic activities related to improving the lot of large swaths of humanity.

But notice the deceit of the evil force operating through the holistic brain in lumping Trump with two of the most noted channelers of love in history to trick Marjorie Taylor Greene into believing that Trump is also a channeler of love who is on the side of God. And since Marjorie Taylor Greene is defending Trump, she must also be a channeler of love. It is through the holistic brain that Republicans trick themselves into believing that they are channelers of love. Marjorie Taylor Greene is such an extreme example of a free-wheeling holistic brain that this mechanism can be much more readily discerned. In most Republicans who have a more engaged analytic brain, the mechanism through which their holistic brains trick them into thinking that they are primary channelers of love is more subtle.

In the early spring of 2023, the Republican supermajority in the Tennessee state House of Representatives collectively showcased this deep metaphysical imperative to trick themselves into believing that they are channelers of love. On March 30- three days after a school shooting at The Covenant School in Nashville that killed six people- hundreds of protestors arrived at the Tennessee State Capitol demanding gun reform. As will be covered in greater detail later in this chapter, Republicans are doing the bidding of the evil force that is defusing into their holistic brain hemispheres by seeking to enact laws and deliver rulings from the bench that are contrived to maximize the number of gun deaths in the United States. It is for this reason that the Republican supermajority in the Tennessee House of Representatives ignored the protestors and refused to take up legislation that would reduce gun deaths. Anytime there is a mass shooting, Republicans are plagued by guilt for being the root cause of it, but the evil force defusing into their holistic brains deceives them into believing that they are channelers of love by triggering the impulse of offering their thoughts and prayers for the victims and their bereaved

families. But as proven early in the previous chapter, prayer is useless; and the only thoughts these Republicans have clanking around in their holistic brains is to snuff out any discussion of gun control during the sensitive moments following a mass shooting to avoid implicating themselves as its root cause. This is precisely why Democratic lawmakers had their microphones cut off and were ruled out of order by the Speaker of the House, Cameron Sexton, the instant that they began talking about what was uppermost in the minds of Tennesseans that week- the issue of gun violence.

In frustration and desperation borne out of the drive instilled by the love force to protect innocent lives from gun violence, three democratic lawmakers- Justin Jones, Justin Pearson and Gloria Johnson- abruptly entered the well of the chamber on March 30th and interrupted proceedings with a bullhorn to demand that the legislative body take up gun legislation. In response, the Republican supermajority wound up expelling two of the three Democrats for violating decorum, but apparently, shutting off their microphones and ruling them out of order was fully in compliance with decorum so that Republicans would not be exposed as the root cause of gun violence. The expulsion of the two Democrats was an inordinate punishment borne out of the impulse triggered by the evil force to associate the channelers of the love force with the attributes of evil- they exhibited unruly, disruptive behavior that led to chaos. And since the Republican supermajority imposed the expulsion, they deceived themselves into believing that they were on the side of the love force- on the side of God- because they created the illusion that they were in opposition to the evil force with which the Democrats had been associated due to their disruptive behavior that was nevertheless directed towards fulfilling the goals of the love force- preventing gun deaths. The holistic brain that hosts the evil force was clearly discernible when Cameron Sexton, the Republican House Speaker, lumped the three Democrats with the January 6th Capital insurrectionist who tried to overthrow democracy itself! His analytic brain apparently came online in the days after when he began walking back his ludicrous comparisons with January 6th; but as is customary for a primary channeler of evil, he still resorted to deceit in claiming that the three Democrats were inciting riots or violence. But not one incidence of violence was reported, and the protestors followed orders and conducted themselves peacefully.

The deceit of expelling two of the three Tennessee Democrats to portray them as evil- rather than the Republican enablers of the mass murders of children- wound up backfiring. It raised their public profiles and they were voted back into Congress by their home districts within days. Likewise, the deceit and machinations of Republican lawmakers to seat Supreme Court Justices that would overturn the rights of women and exacerbate world overpopulation also backfired- Republican politicians are finding it more difficult to deceive voters into electing them into positions of power. The evil force is a naturally destructive force- including self-destructive.

The same stock tactic of painting a channeler of love as a channeler of evil- in order for Republicans to use their opposition to them to deceive themselves that they are a channeler of love- was exhibited by Uvalde, Texas Republican mayor Don McLaughlin. The venue was a news conference with Texas Republican governor Gregg Abbott on March 25, 2022 to discuss the mass murder of 19 children at Robb Elementary school by a gunman armed with an AR-15 assault rifle. In the same manner as the three Democrats in Tennessee, Democrat Beto O'Rourke violated the decorum with words directed at Abbott about his inaction on previous gun murders at Santa Fe and El Paso, which made the mass murder at Uvalde predictable, and which debunked the governor's previous

contention that gun deaths are unpredictable. O'Rourke was correctly identifying Republicans at large as the root cause of mass murders that would only be possible through lax gun laws. McLaughlin's holistic brain immediately sprang into action attempting to paint O'Rourke with the attributes of evil: "No, you need to get his ass out of here, this isn't the place to talk this over. Sir, you are out of line. Sir, you are out of line! Sir, you are out of line! Please leave this auditorium. I can't believe you're a sick son of a bitch that would come to a deal like this to make a political issue." As O'Rourke continued to blame Republicans for gun deaths, McLaughlin's holistic brain desperately tried to deflect the blame with: "It's on assholes like you, why don't you get out of here?" Bereft of his analytic brain, McLaughlin nonsensically, obtusely and profanely assigned blame for gun deaths "on assholes like you"- meaning Democrats like O'Rourke. The use of profanity marks the presence of the evil force. Matt Rinaldi, chairman of the Republican Party of Texas, chimed in with the tweet, "What kind of a complete scumbag lowlife piece of garbage does this? One of the worst things I've ever seen in politics."

The holistic brains of McLaughlin and Rinaldi deceitfully presented the notion that O'Rourke had staged a political stunt to try to help him defeat Abbott for the governorship. Their disabled analytic brains could not interject with the conclusion that maybe O'Rourke was more concerned with staging a spectacle towards the goal of exerting political pressure to enact more restrictive gun laws that would prevent children from being murdered, and he was willing to bear the brunt of the inevitable deceit that would be pouring out of the Republican Party to paint him as the offender. O'Rourke was violating order for the exact same reason as the three Democrats at the State Legislature of Tennessee- they shredded the decorum that concealed the evil lurking behind it.

After another mass shooting in Allen, Texas on May 8, 2023, Republican representative Keith Self didn't offer to take any action on gun control, but he did offer his prayers for the victims and their families. Again, recall that the previous chapter proved that prayer is useless. After a CNN reporter asked him to respond to critics who say that prayer isn't enough to prevent gun deaths, Keith Self responded, "Well, those are people that don't believe in an almighty God who is absolutely in control of our lives. I'm a Christian. I believe that he is." We see here the same tactic whereby the holistic evil brain uses deceit to convince a Republican that they are on the side of the love force by lumping the opposition- the advocates of gun control- with the godless, and therefore with the evil force. Religion is a potent tool of the evil force because the holistic brain must be dominant to accept its myths without the interference of the analytic brain to expose its falsehoods and contradictions. Since the spontaneous, lazy holistic brain is apportioned to the evil force, and the more demanding, time-consumptive analytic brain is apportioned to the love force, we have in Keith Self's pontifications on the utility of prayer yet another example of the metaphysical basis behind the old adage, "An idle mind is the devil's workshop." And we have the irony of people of faith maximizing gun deaths as the fruits of the labors, which is encapsulated by their slogan "God, guns and guts." A more appropriate slogan would be "God, guns and death."

The reactions of Keith Self, McLaughlin, Rinaldi and the Republican supermajority of the Tennessee House of Representatives represent their dominant holistic brains recoiling at being exposed as the root cause of gun deaths, and desperately seeking to deflect scrutiny from them to the Democrats through the deceit of painting them with the attributes of evil- they are violators of decorum; they don't believe in an almighty god; they are "sick"; they are "scumbags"; they are "lowlifes"; and they are "pieces of garbage."

The rank deceit of the evil force burning bright in these Republicans would be best conveyed to their holistic brains by showing their smiling faces from their election campaign ads hovering over the bloody, mangled bodies of elementary school children that were viciously torn apart by assault rifles. The analytic brain must be deactivated, otherwise it would expose the immorality of accepting the deaths of innocent children as a necessary sacrifice on the altar of the evil force so that gun owners may continue to experience the sense of power that comes with owning a gun. There are an average of more than five guns per gun owner in the United States,⁴ so they are obviously infatuated with the potential for causing destruction- an attribute of the evil force. An analytic brain would accept statistics from nations that prove restricting gun ownership makes for safer societies. The holistic brain rejects these statistics as an incongruent element in wanting to experience the sense of power that comes from owning a gun. Like the word “militia” in the Second Amendment that limits its scope, these statistics are invisible- the analytic brain is forced into lockdown mode whenever they rear their head.

As another example of the divergent modes of thought induced in the two political parties through their reliance on different brain hemispheres, Republicans are fond of using the term “socialism” to elicit hate against Democratic policies that seek to correct the obscene income inequality by implementing programs and tax policies that benefit lower income wage earners. In Republican voters, the term “socialism” immediately triggers the holistic evil brain to construct a picture that muddles socialism with the evils of communism, and so they vote for Republicans who wind up augmenting the ability of the wealthy predatory class to increase their extraction of wealth from workers by paying them less. But in Democratic voters, the term “socialism” is processed differently by the analytic love brain, which concludes that there are many different democracies in the world that have social programs that could be lumped under the definition of “socialism,” but their form of government is a far cry from being communist, and they have absolutely no interest in becoming communist. Social security and unemployment benefits are examples of social programs that could be lumped under socialism in the United States, but nobody except Republican politicians were opposed to them and try to do away with them in order to benefit the wealthy. Furthermore, the analytic brain readily discerns the hypocrisy of Republicans crying socialism against Democratic bills like President Biden’s 2021 infrastructure bill, but then when it passed, these same Republicans asked for the money that the bill provided to finance infrastructure projects in the states that they represent.⁵

This inordinate reliance on the holistic brain- with little active participation of the analytic brain- exhibited by Republican voters and politicians is a great hindrance to the comprehensive processing of information such that these voters will wind up voting against their own interests. What is happening is that by communicating using only their holistic brains, Republican politicians and voters speak the same language. This enables Republican politicians to establish positive feedback loops with their voters to deceitfully keep them in line behind their policies that wind up enriching the wealthy class and degrading the Earth, as well as to stir up hate against Democrats. Republican labels such as “Socialism” to link social programs to communism, “anti-energy” to disparage green energy and make a case for burning more fossil-fuels, “right to work” to wipe out trade unions, or “job creators” to justify deregulating the greed of the wealthy class are all examples of Republican politicians exploiting well-established positive feedback loops

that only the holistic brains of Republican voters swallow whole by speaking the same language without being moderated by the analytic brain.

A more penetrating analysis of U.S. tax policies, and programs like the bailout of too-big-to-fail companies that caused the Great recession in 2007, leads to the conclusion that socialism is already deeply entrenched in the United States- socialism of the rich! The key difference between Republicans and Democrats is that Republicans are all in for socialism of the rich, while Democrats are all in on socialism for the other 99%. On a metaphysical level, Republicans seek to make love subservient to evil, while Democrats strive to make evil subservient to love. The term “socialism” should probably be avoided altogether in democracies because it is ludicrously obtuse to claim that a democracy is in reality a communist state because it has social security. Perhaps the term “regulated capitalism” should instead be favored for a democracy that diverts the excesses of the wealthy predatory class towards the common good by providing social programs. In effect, greed- the driving force of capitalism- is an evil that is made subservient to love.

As another example of how Republicans and Democrats process information differently, a Republican politician or right-wing propagandist will call President Obama, “Barak Hussein Obama,” in an attempt to connect him with Muslim extremism. The evil, holistic brain of the Republican voter readily completes the picture of associating Obama with Islam, and fills in the picture further with acts of Islamic terrorism. By contrast, the analytic love brain of the Democratic voter immediately recognizes a cheap shot, and rather than let the evil brain run amok connecting Obama with terrorism, instead concludes that the person who delivered the cheap shot is the true danger- that person has just identified themselves as a channeler of evil.

Now John McCain had served as a Republican Senator from Arizona since 1987 before the two political parties had fully congealed into the Party of Love and the Party of Evil; so, he had full use of his brains that integrated the functionality of both the analytic hemisphere and the holistic hemisphere for the best possible performance. This enabled him to properly gauge the negative influence that Trump had on his party. On October 11th, 2008 during a campaign stop, it also enabled him to promptly correct an elderly lady who claimed that Obama was an Arab- identifying herself as a primary channeler of evil in the process, whose overactive holistic brain had readily integrated the right-wing emphasis of Obama’s middle name, Hussein. But the evil force has always been percolating in the Republican Party. During McCain’s run in the Republican primary for President in 2000, a number of smear tactics were directed at the war veteran by Republicans who wanted Bush II to be the nominee. These included spreading rumors that McCain’s adopted daughter was the product of an extra-marital sexual liaison with a black woman, or even a prostitute; that McCain was a homosexual; and that McCain’s wife was a drug addict. McCain’s fully functioning brain had an inkling of the evil force that is in play in the Republican Party when he said of the rumor-mongers, “I believe that there is a special place in hell for people like those.” In 2016, Trump took it a step further by mocking McCain for being captured and held as a prisoner of war.

The same evil force operating within the Republican Party also smeared another war veteran- John Kerry in 2004- by claiming that he served dishonorably during the Vietnam War. But he had risked his life during the conflict- taking live fire while serving as commander of a Swift Boat. The tactic has come to be called “Swift-boating.” The Republican driven House Select Committee on Benghazi in 2015 was nothing more than a multi-million-dollar taxpayer-funded smear campaign against Hillary Clinton for the

express purpose of giving an advantage to her Republican rival in the 2016 elections. The stunt to deceive voters into voting Republican was unintentionally unmasked in a gaffe on Sean Hannity's show on September 29th, 2015 by Kevin McCarthy- who became House majority leader in 2023- while he bragged about Hillary's declining poll numbers because "we put together a Benghazi special committee."

The content of the Republican response to President Biden's 2023 State of the Union Address by Sarah Huckabee Sanders was so thoroughly bereft of rational observations in attempting to smear President Biden that her entire speech can be characterized as a sort of "Zombie-Code" that was specifically intended to be decoded by the holistic brains of her fellow channelers of evil. As a person of deep faith, the holistic brain of Sarah Sanders must be dominant, and the analytic brain cannot be allowed to process information from science and the real world that would expose the tenets of religion as myths. Since Sanders- like most Republicans- cannot present any plans that do not function as subterfuges for executing the goals of the evil force, the only recourse is to smear the opposition. Sanders smeared Biden as having surrendered his presidency to the woke mob. This resonates with holistic brains that- without the benefit of the analytic brain- cannot figure out that "woke" simply means having an awareness of entrenched injustices and prejudices in society, particularly with respect to African-Americans. The holistic brain just takes all of the elements that it interprets as being incongruent with traditional values and dumps them into the basket labelled "woke." The elements that complete the holistic picture of "woke" then wind up encompassing gay marriage, LGBTQ rights, the recognition of entrenched racial bias in society, speech or written material on the evils of slavery, and the elimination of the confederate flag, confederate statues and confederate generals from public property. Sarah Sanders premeditatively deployed the word "woke" because she knew that her right-wing audience would decode the word as an incongruent element that does not fit into the picture of a glorious nation with a glorious history forged by a glorious race- it was one holistic brain sending code to other holistic brains. This is the ideology of an autocracy, whose propaganda would erase a history littered with the ethnic cleansing of Indians, slavery and racism. Democrats, by contrast, recognize a great nation despite a few episodes in its history that began running afoul of evolving sensibilities that are often not fully applicable to previous eras.

A free-wheeling holistic brain unchecked by the disabled analytic brain is incapable of grasping that there is a chance that a person's gender identity (what sex they think they are, based on how their brain is wired up) may be mismatched to their sex organs. So, your typical Republican thinks that a person whose gender identity does not match their sex organs is confused. In her speech, Sarah Sanders exploited this misconception with her rather puerile, mocking statement that president Biden has surrendered his presidency to a "woke mob that can't even tell you what a woman is." This constitutes more "Zombie-code" that the holistic brains of her fellow channelers of evil decode and execute by emoting scorn and contempt for Democrats for ostensibly confusing a transgender woman for a real woman. In reality, the dominant analytic brains of Democrats are fully capable of grasping the concept of gender identity; it is the dominant holistic brains of Republicans that cannot. For the holistic brain, the sexual organs at birth constitute the main element of the picture that defines what a woman is, with other elements like long hair, skirts, make-up and feminine behavior rounding out the holistic picture. If the wiring of the brain causes a man to act like a woman, get a sex change and

exhibit all the other elements of femininity, the holistic brain continues to defer to the sex organs that were present at birth and rejects all these elements. The Zombie-code propagated by Sanders does not work for Democrats because their active analytic brains recognize the code as a trojan horse intended to elicit hate, and it is quarantined. It turns out that the only lesbian and gay people who are confused about their gender identity are mostly closet Republicans whose dominant, spontaneous holistic brains easily shut down the more demanding operation of their analytic brains, which, as proposed earlier, is the metaphysical mechanism behind the old saw, “an idle mind is the devil’s workshop.” Democrats, however, can grasp the notion of gender identity since their analytic brains are fully engaged, and the love force that is hosted by that brain hemisphere sympathizes with the LGBTQ community.

The core mechanism at the root of gender identity is the fact that the brain is wired up in the womb to exhibit an attraction to the sex organs of either a male or a female towards the goal of propagating the species. But in transgender individuals, this may be complicated by their dissatisfaction with the gender of their sex organs at birth, which they might have been wired up to prefer in a sex partner instead. Perhaps wrapped up in this core mechanism is that the gender identity with which a brain was wired in a past human lifetime may tend to be retained when the consciousness (or soul) that was projected to that brain is projected to a developing brain in a present human lifetime- regardless of the gender of the developing sex organs. In other words, a consciousness that was projected to a woman in a past lifetime may tend to gender identify as a woman in a present lifetime as a man. The way that our universe functions as a machine to project consciousness into lifeforms will be discussed in Chapter 19, “Our Universe: A Consciousness-Mapping Machine.”

The wiring that takes place for propagating the species also implants preferences and modes of behavior associated with the gender identity in order to attract sexual partners. The final configuration of the brain circuitry later in life then triggers arousal after viewing the sex organs towards the goal of propagating the species. The feminine or masculine body shapes to which the sex organs are attached initiate the arousal. It is not enough to appreciate the beauty of the human form or the human face- there must be an urge to ravish beauty in order to propagate the human race. Writers have attempted in vain to explain the appeal of a mole on the face of a beautiful woman- it is usually proposed that men are bored with flawless beauty. The correct explanation is that the mole represents dirt, which triggers the recognition that beauty can be subjected to dirty acts for sexual gratification- thus triggering a potent arousal mechanism towards the goal of propagating the species. This is not to say that women should only be pursued for sex- love bestows manifold benefits, not least of which is its function as the most powerful aphrodisiac. Pubic hair serves no purpose other than to visually trigger this arousal response- it directs attention to the sex organs dangling underneath the pubic hair to signal that they have attained a sufficient degree of maturation to permit propagating the species. In the vast majority of outcomes, the wiring in the brain induces a preference for viewing sex organs which are the opposite gender of those on the developing fetus- thus setting the stage for the propagation of the species. When the wiring induces a preference for viewing sex organs that are the same as that of the developing fetus, we have a transgender male or female- a gay or a lesbian. But a fraction of some transgender individuals still prefer sexual partners whose sex organs are the opposite gender of theirs at birth

In any case, consciousness is taken along for the ride- gender identity is a necessary adjunct to consciousness that is projected to life for the purpose of propagating it. Heterosexuals “feel” an extraordinary excitement for someone of the opposite sex that is entirely absent for someone of the same sex. Homosexuals “feel” that extraordinary excitement for the same sex. Bisexuals feel it for both sexes- they are the lucky ones, having double the chance for a Friday night date than either heterosexuals or homosexuals. But we are bereft of that excitement in the place where consciousness (what religion refers to as souls) is sequestered- there is no gender identity there; it is an adjunct to consciousness to propagate the species.

People who make-believe in religion, which includes nearly all Republicans, think of God as being perfect, so their dominant holistic brains reject the element that a brain could be wired up in the womb to prefer same-sex partners. To reemphasize, there is no gender identity in the place where souls are sequestered- the concept of male and female arose to ensure the propagation of life on our planet. The coming chapters necessitate a much more active engagement of the analytic brain to grasp that the process of generating life and projecting consciousness to it relies on unfathomably complex mechanisms which are apparently not perfect. But the love force is perfect in conceiving of, evaluating, selecting and implementing all the mechanisms that come into play to ensure the proliferation of life with a minimum of deviations. But birth defects still occur. And evolution- once set in motion- has a high degree of autonomy, and is also not perfect or efficient. For example, males expend considerable energy to produce over 100 million sperm, but only one is needed to fertilize an egg. Female hens expend considerable energy producing an egg, but it is not always fertilized. And the brain is not always wired up to prefer mates of the opposite sex.

The dominant holistic brains of Republicans- without adequate engagement of their analytic brains- reject such incongruent elements that do not fit into their preconceived picture of what defines a man or a woman. It is for this reason that they also reject same-sex marriage- a same-sex partner is tagged as an incongruent element in their holistic picture of what marriage is. In the past, their holistic brains rejected inter-racial marriage- a partner of a different race married to a member of the white race was identified as an incongruent element of their holistic picture of an acceptable marriage. The dominant analytic brains of Democrats- without the engagement of their holistic brains- can also run off the rails. In dealing with gender identity, more liberal Democrats- with their dominant analytic brains hosting the love force via the claustrum- may have excessive love pouring into the analytic brain, which can short-circuit its operation to give inordinate deference to transgender women (a male who gender identifies as a woman), such as allowing them to use public women’s restrooms, or allowing transexual women to participate in women’s sports. This is what Republicans are up in arms about- there is not much fuss about a transgender man (a woman who gender identifies as a man) being permitted to enter a men’s restroom. To arrive at a solution that works to the satisfaction of the greatest number of people, both the holistic brain and the analytic brain must be allowed to contribute to the whole brain experience. This will be further expounded upon in the coming pages of this chapter and applied to issues that divide Democrats and Republicans toward the goal of finding common ground that will disrupt the influence of love and evil in setting the agenda of the respective parties that they are currently in control of, and thus, that are responsible for establishing the caustic, evenly-split political divide.

All of the falsehoods haphazardly cobbled together by Sanders' holistic brain in her speech were elements of a holistic picture centered on autocracy that were contrived to smear Biden as a failed president who is a danger to the glorification of the state. Her fond recollection in her speech of accompanying Trump on a surprise visit to a military base is the ideal of an autocracy- the Dear Leader is showered with affection by troops engaged in war who begin chanting the name of the nation. The troops were indeed engaged in a noble cause fighting ISIS and promulgating the ideals of a democracy, but their affection for Trump was misplaced. To the troops, he mostly represented the face of democracy, but behind the façade lurked an autocrat who attempted to usurp the will of the people in 2020. And behind the façade of Sarah Sanders, Ron DeSantis and their ilk lurks the same brand of closet autocrat surreptitiously seeking to overthrow democracy. Sanders' first acts as governor included an executive order whose ostensible goal was to prohibit "indoctrination and Critical Race Theory in schools." In reality, it was the first baby step of a closet autocrat to cleanse teaching materials of topics that besmirch the glorious history of a glorious nation with which autocrats love to hypnotize their subjects. Other baby steps included a disguised dismantling of democracy by ordering a hiring freeze on government workers and a prohibition on implementing new regulations without Sanders' approval. Sanders used the subterfuge of empowering Arkansans to justify limiting the scope of a democratic government that will make it easier for autocracy to take hold, and it loosens the reins on the wealthy predatory class to enable them to maximize the degradation of our planet, and the extraction of wealth from workers. There is a reason why the closet autocrat never mentioned Trump by name in her State of the Union response as she fondly recounted her most cherished memory serving him in the midst of adoring troops- she relishes the trappings of autocracy, but is in self-deceit about it, and therefore does not identify it as such. Such is the mysterious, deceitful operation of the evil force as it diffuses into holistic brains. It is not only the Lord of the love force that works in mysterious ways- His opposite twin does as well. One of them works through chaos and deceit, the other through order and absolute truth.

The bulk of Sander's speech was geared to smearing Biden by blaming him for all the ills of society, as confirmed by her concluding remarks: "President Biden and the Democrats have failed you and it's time for a change." Only a free-wheeling holistic brain unfettered by the logic of the analytic brain is capable of rejected such obvious, contradictory elements as Biden's forceful response to Russia's invasion of Ukraine, and his robust leadership and reunification of the entire democratic world that Trump had divided as part of his surreptitious plan to provide an advantage to world autocracy during his efforts to implement it in the United States. The holistic brain gags on the element that the United States has fared better than all other western nations in recovering from the Covid pandemic, has the best job growth and the lowest inflation. Gas prices have gone down dramatically. Unemployment nosedived to its lowest rate in 53 years! The last thing we want is the change espoused by the holistic evil brain of Sarah Huckabee Sanders!

The mess of bad wiring that shuts down the analytic brain to allow the holistic brain to run amok in promulgating the deceitful smears of the evil force aptly demonstrates the inherent chaos that characterizes that force. Reality is obscenely and unrecognizably distorted to conform to the haphazard picture constructed by the holistic brain that deceives Republicans into believing that they are on the side of the love force, and that Democrats are on the side of the evil force. Democrats, by contrast, recognize



4/19/17 The evil force- gloating over the success of its years-long smear campaign against Hillary Clinton. Like vultures hovering over a carcass, Kid Rock, Sarah Palin and Ted Nugent are preening next to the portrait of the candidate who was deemed far more qualified by the majority of Americans. But the electoral college once again usurped the will of the American people for the benefit of the evil force- with disastrous results. Credit: via Sarah Palin on Facebook

themselves as being on the side of love by using their analytic brains to search for the ultimate truth. Everyone fancies themselves proponents of love- of being on the side of “God.” But only around half of them truly are. The other half has to deceive themselves that they are- reflecting the evenly balanced, countervailing forces of love and evil in our world that retains the conditions of the primordial regime that preceded the Big Bang.

The image above captures Kid Rock, Sarah Palin and Ted Nugent during an instance of channeling the gloating of the evil force over the success of its smear campaign that wound up installing Trump as President. The electric guitar that I once saw Ted

Nugent play was a hollow-body, which produces a more natural acoustic sound than a solid-body. The guitar is well suited for jazz. When played straight through a clean amplifier like a Roland Jazz Chorus, the guitar will play syrupy sweet, full-bodied chords and crystal-clear notes loaded with pleasing overtones. But the pristine signals from Ted Nugent's guitar are artificially mangled and chopped to pieces by distortion pedals before they ever wind up at the speaker. The distinctive distorted guitar sound that results is Ted Nugent's trademark sound. Such is the mind of a Republican: the pristine signals that the mind receives from the real world are artificially mangled, chopped to pieces, and rearranged by a brain wired to channel the evil force to produce policies that wind up sowing chaos, division, suffering, destruction and death in the world.

Newspapers comment on the nastiness in political campaigns, but it is much more conspicuous on the Republican side- attesting to its affinity with the evil force. Democrats do not tolerate these evil-inspired smear tactics within their party. For instance, in 2004, the highly respected newscaster Dan Rather correctly reported that George W. Bush had inappropriately ducked military service, but it was based on documents that were not fully vetted. Even though the conclusion was correct about Bush ducking his military service obligations, the technicality surrounding the veracity of the documents was enough to compel Dan Rather to resign. By contrast, FOX primetime hosts, from whom many Republican voters get their news, spew forth a torrent of lies based on made-up stories that they randomly stumble across on the internet.

Rather's report on Bush ducking his military requirements that was based on inadequately vetted documents was a step too far in the direction of the news-gathering antics routinely employed by FOX primetime hosts, so it led to his termination. Before then, Dan Rather represented a continuation of a long line of highly acclaimed newscasters who stringently conformed to the quest for the ultimate truth enabled by the analytic love brain. These top newscasters of mainstream media include such names as Peter Jennings, Walter Cronkite, Tom Brokaw, Harry Reasoner and Ted Koppel. Since the advent of FOX primetime, followed by other right-wing news outlets, there has been an increasing focus on dispensing the news in a holistic fashion that appeals to the holistic evil brain. News articles are force-fit and manipulated to flesh out the picture of Republicans under threat by what they refer to as the socialist, godless Democratic party. This is the deceitful, stock tactic mentioned earlier that involves smearing the enemy as champions of evil, which tricks Republican voters into believing that are champions of love simply by being in opposition to them. Republican viewers now have an alternate way of getting the news that conforms to the way that they have rigged their brains to favor the deceit-prone holistic evil brain, rather than the truth-seeking analytic love brain.

It was natural that the time-honored method of delivering the news without bias must be portrayed as the enemy to prevent defections back to its purely truth-seeking mission that often exposes the falsehoods of FOX primetime hosts. To accomplish this, deceit is used to disparage mainstream media as the "extreme left-wing media" or the "fake news media." Since the evil force relies on deceit to attract followers, and the love force relies on the truth, such tactics by FOX primetime hosts will filter out the channelers of love from their nationwide television audience whose active analytic brains are capable of detecting the deceit- leaving only channelers of evil whose holistic brains readily integrate the deceit so that it appears to be the truth. Through this mechanism, it was inevitable that the advent of FOX news and other conservative media outlets would exacerbate the political divide- division being an attribute of the evil force.

For example, the spontaneous holistic brains of the FOX television audience readily seized on Trump's lies about a stolen election- it became an element that was lumped in with other deceits promulgated by the network to cobble together the picture of a corrupt government run by the "Deep State." The more arduous analytic brains of Democrats, by contrast, sought more data which yielded the conclusion that the election was the fairest in history by considering such information as the actual, miniscule incidents of election fraud, the tens of thousands of confirmed, disproven lies of Trump, and that nearly all lawsuits seeking to overturn the election were essentially laughed out of court. The dominant holistic brains of FOX primetime viewers, in concert with analytic brains that are disabled because they demand more data and the time and effort to process it, constitute just another metaphysical confirmation of the old adage that an idle mind is the devil's workshop, and the idle mind is the analytic brain.

The influence of evil in choosing to vote Republican is discernible by looking at how the anticipated benefits that guided the choice are in conformance with the attributes of evil- particularly greed. A person of moderate wealth may ostensibly be a channeler of love. They could vote for either party, but if they vote for the Party of Evil, it is often because they think that the Party of Love will take their property as part of an imagined socialist agenda, whereas Republicans conspicuously coddle the rich. The Republican voter will exclaim, "I can't vote Democrat because I own property!" In reality, the Party of Love simply seeks to curb the excesses of the wealthy predatory class who are already ensconced in wealth, and who engage in unseemly business practices to maximize their extraction of wealth from everyone else while seeking to sabotage the efforts of entrepreneurs and small businesses to build wealth. The fixation for someone to vote Republican to preserve their moderate wealth at the expense of allowing the slim minority of the wealthy predatory class to run amok over everyone else clearly implies the channeling of evil through greed and self-deceit that in the end winds up disadvantaging more people.

The wealthy predatory class is extremely susceptible to the influence of the evil force through the powerful inducement of greed- they are creatures of comfort and excess who like big houses, big cars, lots of jet travel, and the odd yacht and/or private jet. And those huge houses belch out lots of greenhouse gases to keep them toasty in the winter, and chilled in the summer. Prolific channelers of evil like Sean Hannity are fond of boasting about cranking up the air-conditioner in the middle of summer, and having their patio doors swung wide open while they are barbecuing on the patio- presumable to enjoy the cool breeze blasting out of their homes. For the past 25 years, the wealthiest one percent have belched out twice the carbon that the poorest half of the entire world's population has in order to remain ensconced in opulence.

For Republican voters, evil is manifest in the deceit of distorting the objectives of both political parties. The true objective of the Party of Evil is to deregulate and empower the wealthy predatory class to the detriment of everyone else; the true objective of the Party of Love is to curtail their excesses. One of the greatest deceits foisted on Republican voters is when Republican politicians cry "Class Warfare" whenever Democrats demand that the wealthy predatory class pay their fair share in taxes. It turns out that "Class Warfare" is the full-time occupation of the wealthy predatory class and their Republican stooges! Finding ways to deceive voters into voting against their own interests gave rise to expressions like "right to work" to wipe out trade unions, "job-creators" for the wealthy who ship jobs overseas and "trickle-down economics" to lower taxes on the wealthy.

The evil holistic brain of the Republican voter swallows whole the disinformation that even if the wealthy were levied a tax rate of 100 percent, it would still not be enough to make up the shortfall in the annual national debt. Now if their analytic love brain were toggled on to take the trouble of actually checking the numbers, they would find out that they had been fed a lie. For example, in 2017, the national deficit was \$666 billion. The top 0.1% of income earners reported a combined adjusted gross income of \$1.15 trillion on 141,000 tax returns, and paid \$310 billion in combined taxes.⁶ This data has been compiled by the IRS, and is available for free download on their website⁷- a benefit of living in a democracy. If the Party of Evil regains power, the IRS will be muzzled and prevented from providing public access to such data that can be used to show the obscene wealth inequality that the party has institutionalized; just like they muzzled the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) during the Trump years to keep the public in the dark about how much environmental harm is being inflicted by deregulating the greed of the wealthy predatory class.

The Party of Love should ensure that the government prominently displays the annual deficit in dollars side-by-side with the corporate tax rate and the tax rates that the top 1% and the top 0.1% would all have to pay to balance it. That would give an indication of just how obscenely skewed the wealth distribution in the United States really is, and how it is financed by running up the national debt. For example, using the 2017 IRS data, the income of the top 0.1% earned over 10% of all income, and matched the income of everyone else in the top 1%. This means that the average income in top 0.1% is over 100 times the average income of everyone else (99.9% of Americans) . To make up the \$666 billion shortfall in the deficit for 2017, the top 0.1% wouldn't even have to be taxed at a 100% tax rate! To balance the national budget for 2017, the top 0.1% of income earners would have to have been taxed at a tax rate of 85%, leaving each of them an average of \$1.2 million to scrape by on for the year. The ease with which Republican voters swallowed the deceit about the top income earners not being able to make up the shortfall in the budget deficit, in conjunction with their failure to engage their analytic brains to expose the deceit, constitutes sloth- one of the deadly sins associated with the evil force. To reiterate, an idle mind is the devil's workshop- which in this case gets them to vote Republican. Some Republican voters make extensive use of their analytic brains in their professions, such as lawyers or engineers. But in formulating their political ideologies, the analytic brain which hosts the love force is suppressed in the primary channeler of evil.

Starting in 2018, the Party of Evil lowered the corporate tax rate based on the same debunked trickle-down deceit that it foisted on the public in the past beginning with President Reagan. The Republican Party claimed that companies would use the tax savings to invest in capital equipment to increase worker productivity, for which they could demand higher wages that would eventually result in a \$4,000 pay increase for households. It turned out that all that the Tax Cuts and Jobs Act of 2017 did was run up the national deficit. And what did the wealthy predatory class who own companies do with all that extra money? They used it to enrich themselves even more by buying back stocks! Then in 2022 they enriched themselves with the exorbitantly high gas prices that everyone paid that went directly into the pockets of oil company executives and shareholders, whose Republican stooges in congress exacerbated matters by seeing to it that the oil companies pay little- if any- taxes, and that the prices they charge to increase their wealth at the expense of everyone else remained unregulated. Some economists will say that prices are set naturally by the laws of supply and demand- i.e. what the market

will bear. It is closer to the truth to say that prices are set by what the market has been rigged to bear by Republicans, as well as some Democrats, fulfilling their end of the quid pro quo after being lavished with campaign donations.

So, what started out as a self-misinformed intent to preserve the little wealth that a Republican voter has accrued winds up sucking more wealth out of them that goes straight into the pockets of the wealthy predatory class. And in short order it leads to adopting all the policies of the Party of Evil into their personal political ideology. But the act of allowing the evil force to kick them off the fence to embrace the Party of Evil may have started with any number of personal considerations. These include the lack of concern for preserving the planet for future generations so that the enjoyment of their present lifetimes can be maximized; or perhaps it was the need to conform to the religion that Saul of Tarsus invented, which is heavily represented in the Party of Evil. Some people gravitate to the Republican Party because they think it is more moral. They have succumbed to most crucial tool available to the evil force- deceit, which includes self-deceit. Where is the morality in maximizing gun deaths, maximizing the assault on our planet, and maximizing the extraction of wealth from workers to enrich the wealthy predatory class?

Perhaps some Republicans perceive that Democratic voters use more vile language or resort to more violence- particularly from watching videos of street demonstrations that protest against police violence against blacks. That perception can readily be dispelled by an honest viewing of the Republican violence and cuss words seen and heard on videos of the January 6th Capitol riots. Many Republicans build up another layer of deceit to support the underlying layer and imagine that the riot was actually staged, or that the rioters were actually Antifa, Black Lives Matter or even FBI agents! The ludicrousness of those beliefs clearly indicates the action of the evil holistic brain, and the disabling of the analytic love brain- the same imbalanced neural circuitry that believes that elementary school massacres were staged to avoid the inevitable conclusion that their policies against gun control are inherently evil.

Another tactic that the evil, holistic brain readily falls back on is “whataboutism” to explain its misdeeds. The creative, holistic brain cannot dispute that some of the positions taken up by Republicans reflect poorly on the party, so it will look for analogies with positions taken up by Democrats that it can assemble into a holistic picture in which the two can be equated- therefore mitigating the negative impact of the Republican position because both parties then appear to be guilty of the same thing. In all cases, this is a false equivalence that would not pass muster if the analytic love brain had not been disabled. As an example of “whataboutism” drawn from above, Republicans cite the Black Lives Matter riots as a worse example of the violence of the January 6th Capitol riot, when the latter riot was an organized, illegal insurrection that threatened the lives of our leaders, and it was on the verge of destroying the democracy of an entire nation and plunging it into a Russian-style autocracy that would degrade the lives of 330 million people! Hypocrisy is a sure sign of a domineering holistic brain inadequately moderated by the analytic brain. For another example of this tell-tale Republican hypocrisy, we need only recall their vociferous outrage when liberal protestors reacted with shouts of “defund the police” when they saw the racist violence committed by some police officers that led to the deaths of blacks; only to watch these self-proclaimed champions of law-and-order shout “defund the FBI” when agents of that arm of law enforcement seized classified documents illegally held at Mar-a-Lago by their champion of evil, who has demonstrated

an astonishing capability of monetizing practically anything- including, perhaps, nuclear secrets.

The most pressing consideration that leads many white people to embrace the policies of the Party of Evil is immigration, which threatens the majority status of the white race. The hypocrisy of the evil force is quite conspicuous in those Republican voters who rail against immigration, but then come home to their immigrant wives. Donald Trump, for instance, married Ivana, an immigrant from Czechoslovakia; then got remarried to Melania, an immigrant from Yugoslavia. I personally know two Republican voters who give voice to their inner rage over immigration; then one comes home to an immigrant from the Philippines, the other to an immigrant from the far East. Without dwelling on the hypocrisy- a tell-tale marker of the evil force- of their positions on immigration policy, there are real concerns about runaway immigration. A monumental, seminal compromise can be proposed to address the concerns about out-of-control immigration that will simultaneously attack head-on practically all of the root causes that underlie the threats to the habitability of our planet. It begins with the recognition that inadequately controlled, runaway immigration is the result of world overpopulation. And overpopulation is the root cause of practically all modes of degradation of our planet- climate-change, resource depletion, over-consumption of our planet, deforestation, pollution and species extinction- especially pollinators like bees that are crucial to the food supply. Proposed solutions to those problems- such as green energy- are all doomed to failure if we continue to ignore excessive birth rates around the world. World overpopulation is the elephant in the room- undoubtedly because of overindulging the inordinately large number of people who like to make-believe that a mythical first man was told to “be fruitful and multiply,” and whose votes will be lost if politicians don’t pander to them. Over six million Syrians fled their country because of the Syrian overpopulation crisis, but it is called the Syrian refugee crisis instead. By linking concerns about immigration that Republicans are up in arms about, with concerns about the sustainability of our planet that Democrats are up in arms about, a compromise can be reached to drastically limit immigration that will provide a strong impetus for population growth to freeze in place across the world, and then to reverse so that eventually humans are only consuming the replenishment capacity of one Earth, rather than the two Earths that are currently being consumed. In the process, Republican voters will be weaned off the Party of Evil, since immigration is perhaps the greatest single issue that holds sway over them.

Americans are one of the biggest per capita polluters and per-capita consumers in the world, and they import more goods produced in factories from the biggest polluter in the world- China. If the United States has reduced its carbon emissions in the recent past, while China’s has grown, it is primarily because the United States has outsourced its carbon emissions to the far dirtier energy manufacturing economy of China. So, the last thing you want to do is promote a low carbon-footprint immigrant to an American, which increases their carbon footprint by a factor of four on average, and that doubles their consumption of the Earth’s resources. Until Americans reduce their consumption of the Earth, lower their carbon footprint and implement a green energy economy, one of the most effective ways to mitigate the consumption and degradation of our planet is to prevent the population of the United States from growing by accepting immigrants. Immigrants typically start out as low-income Americans who will buy cheaper cars that belch out more pollution, and they will not be able to afford energy efficient housing and

appliances. The solution is to drastically limit immigration and invest in the lands from which refugees flee so that their lives may be improved, which includes birth control initiatives- the population explosion being the root cause of immigration, as well as practically all modes of degradation of our planet. It would not entail much more of a cost- the enormous sums used to check immigration now would simply be redirected to improve the lot of people where they now live - mainly south of the border. If refugees know that they will not be allowed to cross the border, they will not come.

Many of these refugees are fleeing countries that are rife with drug gangs who are meeting the demand for illegal drugs in the United States. There are heartbreaking stories of refugees who have been victimized by drug gangs, for which the United States bears direct responsibility. Many refugees showing up at the border are therefore chickens coming home to roost- it is due to the failure of the United States to fix their illegal drug problem. Since it is the United States that is the direct cause for these refugees heading to the southern border to escape life under the control of drug cartels, it is the United States who should be responsible for investing in those countries to make them safe and free from the corruption that drug gangs foster. The investment should emphasize building up green energy economies, such as constructing factories that manufacture solar panels and training local workers in green-energy technology. Illegal drug manufacturing can be reduced simply by making marijuana legal in all states- a little moral guidance via billboards and commercials can inform the stodgily self-righteous conservative states that are resistant to the idea that there is a direct link between their abject failure to control illegal drug use and immigrants pouring over the southern border to flee lands infested with drug gangs. Another tactic is to inform the abusers of harder drugs of the evil that they do and shame them because of the lives that they are ruining in drug-infested areas of Latin America that produce the greatest numbers of refugees.

The demand for illegal drugs in the United States has a multiplying effect on immigration from Latin American nations that satisfy the demand. Drug cartels disrupt the social order, which creates lawlessness and violence that people are desperate to escape from, so they head north to the southern border. The very criminals who are responsible for creating these conditions then turn around and offer to transport refugees to the southern border for large cash payments. This is a huge, lucrative criminal enterprise that multiplies the numbers of refugees showing up at the border. The refugees are aware of lax immigration policies at the southern border, so they are willing to pay the large sums of cash demanded by the criminal cartels because they believe they have a good chance of making it across the border. The criminal gangs take advantage of irresponsible overpopulation in areas from which most immigrants arrive by targeting pregnant women and women with children, who have a much better chance of being allowed across the border.

Republican channelers of evil like Governor Ron DeSantis of Florida, Governor Doug Ducey of Arizona and Governor Greg Abbott of Texas have introduced yet another immigration multiplier by busing and flying immigrants to New York, Washington DC, Chicago, Martha's Vineyard and other places deep in the United States for free- paid for courtesy of American taxpayers. Before, immigrants had to pay to get to these places- either out of their own pocket or through family members who had already immigrated to the United States. So now, paying off a criminal who will transport them to the southern border will defray much of the cost of getting to their final destinations in the United States. Criminal cartels will spread this good news to would-be refugees to dramatically

drive up the numbers of immigrants showing up at the border. Ron DeSantis, Doug Ducey and Greg Abbot engaged in this political stunt to burnish their appeal to Republican voters who want to reduce immigration, but it will wind up increasing immigration and wind up increasing costs paid by American taxpayers. Yet another immigration multiplier is the use of the Republican term “open borders,” with which they characterize Democratic policies towards immigration in their attempts to deceive Americans into voting Republican. Democrats certainly do not support open borders and that is not the situation at the southern border- otherwise the two million illegal immigrants that tried to sneak across the border in 2022 would not have been arrested and deported. But people south of the border hear of the term “open borders” being thrown around by Republican propagandists, which inspires more of them to head north toward a better life.

So, we see once again in these Republican antics that evil is indeed a naturally chaotic, destructive force- including self-destructive- that often works counter to the intended goal. Republican governors like Ron DeSantis, Doug Ducey and Greg Abbot are clearly evil-besotted in their use of deceit- the primary marker of the evil force- to trick refugees into getting on buses and planes by willfully lying to them through their Republican operatives about jobs, food and housing waiting for them at their destination. This is obviously not the case, because the three Republican governors intentionally failed to inform officials at the destinations that the migrants are coming. This was done purely out of spite- another manifestation of evil- towards the Democratic states that are targeted as destinations, to maximize the burden of suddenly having to scramble for resources. So, these Republican channelers of evil achieved the fundamental goal of evil- spreading chaos. And the Democrats at the destinations have to restore order out of chaos- the goal of love.

These Republican governors claim that their intent is to draw attention to the need for immigration reform. This is more deceit- in reality, they are conniving to focus blame on Democrats for the broken immigration system rather than in engaging in meaningful immigration reform because they realize that they are in a no-win situation- they will lose votes from minority groups and immigrants if they pander to their white base and favor stricter immigration reform, and they will lose votes from their white base if they favor more liberal immigration policies. It is precisely for this reason that in late June of 2013, majority House Republicans refused to take up a comprehensive immigration bill that passed the Senate 68-32 with 14 Republican senators voting in favor. It had been a golden opportunity to fix the broken immigration system, but Republican sabotaged it. Since that time, Republicans- recalling their no-win predicament in 2013- obstinately refuse to take up immigration reform, which only leaves the option of smearing Democrats to disguise their intransigence.

The same mechanism is at play with the national debt, as presented by the chart of deficit spending earlier in this chapter, and by the fact that Republicans ran up the deficit by over two trillion dollars in non-Covid spending during the absolute best economy one could hope for that was handed off to Trump by President Obama. As mentioned, Republicans have no plan whatsoever to pay down the deficit even during the absolute best of economic times; they have no plan to address immigration; and they have no plan to address increasing crime. The only plan they really have is in complete conformance with their role as the Party of Evil- complain about out-of-control spending, open borders and rising crime; and use deceit to blame it all on Democrats to get elected.

This is the modus operandi that one would expect of the Party of Evil. They have few plans that they actually come up with to resolve issues, and when they actually present anything remotely resembling a plan- such as denying abortion rights to women or phasing out social security- it is at the behest of the evil force that they are channeling. And as a destructive force- including self-destructive- it winds up turning enough voters against them to take away the power that they covet while holding political office. So, the only plan that the Party of Evil can fall back on when kicked out of office is to again resort to smearing the Party of Love- deceit being the primary weapon of evil to combat the supreme appeal of love that is manifested in the fact that practically everyone fancies themselves a champion of it. So, evil has to deceive people into thinking that they are champions of love. The Republican Party does this by smearing the Democratic party as evil on a particular issue; then by being in opposition to them and voting Republican, you deceive yourself into believing that you are in opposition to evil, and therefore you are a champion of love. But Republican politicians rarely actually present a plan to address the issue that they exploited to paint Democrats as evil, without engaging in even more deceit or subterfuge to fulfill the goals of evil. Immigration is a classic example of one such issue that is fertile ground for constructing deceptions contrived to smear and heap blame on Democrats. For example, Democrats are blamed for lax security at the border that allow Hispanics to smuggle drugs into the United States. But the vast majority of drug seizures occur at legal ports of entry, and it is American citizens or legal residents who are caught with the drugs.

The debacle of Senate Republicans blocking passage of a major bipartisan immigration reform bill on February 7, 2024 is the exemplar for the Party of Evil preferring to blame and smear Democrats rather than getting anything meaningful done for the American people- attaining and retaining positions of power is their only consideration. The den of vipers that characterizes the Republican majority in the House of Representatives for 2023-2024 had refused to take up any foreign aid package for Ukraine and Israel unless it included immigration reform. After five months of arduous negotiations and compromise, a quite restrictive immigration bill was being finalized in the Senate- crafted in large part through the diligent efforts of James Lankford, one of the most conservative senators. But 2020 presidential loser Donald Trump- desperate to escape conviction and possible jail time for his 91 felony charges by regaining the presidency in 2024- began tweeting against the bill. Trump convinced Republican members of congress that it was better to prevent passage of a bill that they had clamored for, and that was desperately needed to stem the deluge of illegal immigration, because it would give 2020 presidential winner Joe Biden an edge in the upcoming presidential race. The evil force- operating through the holistic brain of its purest, most unfiltered channeler- effectively reminded Republicans that deceit is the core attribute of the party of evil, not accomplishment. Trump needed illegal immigrants to continue swarming over the border so that he could blame Biden for it to increase his chances of escaping jail time by regaining the presidency! Now during the 2024 election campaign, Republicans will work on the holistic brains of their voters by seeking to emphasize “imperfections” in the bill, lie about Biden already having the power to close the border, or invent some other deceit to blame Democrats. Trump deceitfully said the bill was not perfect, when no bill is ever perfect for any side- there will always be compromises.

For any Republican voter wishing to dabble in bringing their analytic love brain back online, see if you can get it to prevent the holistic brain from rejecting the following

element as incongruous: Trump began tweeting against the bill and pressuring Republican members of congress to kill it before he knew the slightest detail of what was in it! Now try to get the analytic brain to integrate that element in attempting to confirm the real reason- stated in the previous paragraph above- why Trump did not want the immigration bill to pass, and be willing to undertake the more arduous effort demanded by the analytic brain to check the dates of Trump's tweets and when the details of the bill were released, rather than surrender to the idle meanderings of the holistic brain that hosts the evil force.

A brain is wonderful thing if the operation of both halves are integrated and properly moderated by the corpus callosum. But extra vigilance is required to check the influence of the evil force hosted by the holistic brain. When your holistic evil brain lights up upon hearing cherry-picked parts of the immigration bill that the Republican channelers of evil in congress distorted to explain their rejection of it, allow your analytic love brain a little time to recognize the deceit of them rejecting a bill before they knew what was in it, and then they deceived you about that deceit with a follow-up deceit that they rejected it because of what was in it, when they only learned what was in it after they had already rejected it!

Now use your analytic brain to recognize the thoroughly unfiltered access that the evil force has to Trump's holistic brain from a single statement he made at a rally in South Carolina on February 10, 2024 that constitutes a dense, compact package of lies using manifold, interweaving layers of deceit to elicit hate against the channelers of love: "We crushed Crooked Joe's disastrous open border bill!"

Here we see the holistic brain's innate capability of lumping elements together to create a holistic picture with no conscious effort at all on the part of the individual, which is an invaluable function particularly well-suited for carrying out the deception of the evil force that tricks individuals into believing that they are channelers of love- i.e. on the side of "god." Trump's analytic love brain is thoroughly bypassed and deactivated while he is in communion with his minions at his rallies, which is what makes him such an unfiltered channeler of the evil force with which his minions feel an affinity. The innate capability of the analytic brain is to analyze or to dissect information- the opposite characteristic of the holistic brain, which is to be expected from the opposite, countervailing forces of love and evil. For the Republican voter who wishes to continue dabbling in bringing their analytic brain back online, spend a little time dissecting the influence of the evil force on Trump's statement above before continuing; then compare the results of your analysis with the analysis in the next paragraph.

Adopting the same tactics that were used in 2016, the evil force stigmatizes an advocate for the love force as "crooked" to stir up hatred. Then the evil force resorts to deceit in portraying "crooked" Joe Biden as the author of the immigration bill, when one of its chief architects was staunch conservative James Lankford, who extracted heavy concessions from Democrats in formulating the bill. The deceit of assigning authorship of the bill to Biden is contrived to disguise the fact that it was a staunch Republican who negotiated it, as well as to sweep under the rug the messy double deceit of Republicans rejecting the bill before they knew what was in it, followed by the deceit that they rejected it because of what was in it- as a more unfiltered channeler of evil, Trump outdid all Republicans with what is now a triple-deceit, stacked one on top another! More deceit follows in describing a quite restrictive immigration bill that Democrats agreed to as an

“open-border bill.” To elicit hatred against Democrats, it is important for the evil force to lump them all together as supporters of open borders.

How do the results of your analysis compare with the analysis just given? You will be well on the path for toggling over to a pawn of love if your analytic brain operates in tandem with the holistic brain to deliberate on the implications of the following element: why did the Republican majority in the House of Representatives clamor for an immigration reform bill if they were going to kill it anyway? Give free rein to the whole brain experience in discerning the preference the Republican Party has for chaos over order, smearing the enemy over getting things done, deceit over the truth, and lust for power over service to the people. Finally, deliberate on the attributes of evil. Do they match the attributes of the Republican Party?

For those Republicans who say no, here is one last ditch exercise to try to bring your analytic brains online: mull over the implications of why Republican politicians abruptly stopped blaming Biden primarily for high inflation and high gas prices, and switched to blaming him primarily for rampant immigration. Hint: inflation was tamed, and gas prices went down. Now go back a couple steps and try to determine why Republicans killed the immigration bill after clamoring for it while inflation and gas prices were still high. If you are successful, repeat the exercise of comparing the attributes of evil and the attributes of the Republican Party.

For those Republicans who became angry while undertaking these exercises, this is good- it is actually a sign of progress. They have progressed from denial to anger- the second stage of the Kubler-Ross cycle. The anger stage represents the evil force attempting to retain one of its minions via the holistic brain while the analytic love brain attempts to gain the upper hand. To assist Republicans with progressing to the next stage- bargaining- a striking case study of how the holistic evil brain operates through deceit will provide the analytic love brain a valuable tool for breaking free of its shackles to bring more of its resources to bear. Consider the Republican response to Biden’s State of the Union Address on March 7, 2024 by Katie Britt. After deceitfully disparaging the economic state of the United States, when the nation has emerged from the Covid epidemic in better shape than nearly all other nations of the world, Britt related the heart wrenching story of a woman who told her that she had been sex-trafficked as a twelve-year-old girl. Then- using an exaggerated, melodramatic tone calculated to elicit hatred and outrage against Biden- Britt immediately followed the story with: “President Biden’s border crisis is a disgrace. It’s despicable. And it’s almost entirely preventable.”

The only problem is that the border crisis under Biden had nothing to do with the twelve-year-old girl being sex-trafficked- that had transpired in the mid-2000’s under the Bush II presidency. In fact, the twelve-year-old had absolutely nothing to do with the border crisis at all- she had been sex-trafficked in Mexico, not in the United States, as Britt deceitfully implied. This is how the holistic brain works! It haphazardly lumps elements together contrived by the evil force hosted by it to deceive Americans that Democrats have attributes of evil; therefore Republicans must have attributes of love- they are on the side of “god”- since they are opposed to Democrats. Thus, Americans are tricked into voting for the party that they have been deceived into believing is aligned with the love force- i.e. that is on the side of “god.”

The deceit never lets up. When confronted with her deceit of blaming Biden for the twelve-year-old girl being sex-trafficked, Britt replied, “I very clearly said I spoke to a woman who told me about when she was trafficked when she was twelve.” The evil force

that runs the dominant holistic brain of Katie Britt knows that the nationwide audience will readily gloss over her fleeting mention of a “woman” who told her a story about when she was sex-trafficked at twelve, and will automatically associate the girl’s plight with Biden’s border policies. This is especially true for Republicans. The evil force knows their disabled analytic brains are unable to process information about the woman- who could be as young as eighteen- and calculate that she would have been twelve at least six years ago, and therefore before the Biden presidency.

Armed with this stark insight into the operation of the holistic brain, the analytic brain has been given an extra tool for the intrepid Republican to progress through the remaining stages of the Kubler-Ross cycle to attain the final stage- acceptance that the Republican party is the party of evil. Godspeed! Note: it is necessary to sustain a lingering anger to plug any backsliding out of the Kubler Ross cycle- apologies for the seemingly condescending tone of the conclusion to this exercise; it is designed to function as a backstop to the anger stage to keep you moving forward. Once you have navigated your way to the acceptance stage, you will have liberated your analytic love brain from the shackles placed on it by the dominant holistic evil brain. Then you will be able to think like a Democrat and readily detect the deceits and subterfuges of Republican politicians as they avail themselves of these primary weapons of the evil force for enlisting pawns who can be tricked into believing they are champions of “god,” but who instead unwittingly do the bidding of the evil force by voting its high-ranking chess pieces into power where they will pull the levers that will maximize chaos, maximize suffering and accelerate the decline of our heaven on Earth through misogynistic anti-choice legislation, lax gun laws, and the deregulation of greed that will increase greenhouse gas emissions, increase pollution and enrich the top 1% at the expense of everyone else.

Now Democrats would face the same problem with the inevitable fix to the immigration problem that involves drastically reducing it, but they do not engage in deceit to shirk responsibility for at least trying to enact reforms- that necessity is exclusively the domain of the evil force to achieve parity with the supreme appeal of the love force. The solution is for both parties to take the hit and commit to drastically limiting immigration by linking it with the sustainability of our world to support life- an immigrant to the United States multiplies their carbon footprint fourfold, and doubles their consumption of the Earth. Again, if people were aware that crossing the border was nearly impossible, they would not come, and they would not pay exorbitant amounts of cash to criminal cartels that winds up spreading evil. And with less immigrants inclined to show up at the Southern border, the United States would not have to commit exorbitant amounts of funds to deal with exorbitant numbers of immigrants.

Drastically restricting immigration and reallocating funds to invest in the lands from which migrants flee is a compromise that fulfills the goals of both parties through its inherent link with climate change. It offers the best hope for reuniting America by disrupting the mechanism behind the caustic political divide that is the natural consequence of the two political parties aligning their policies so that their voter rolls wind up being segregated into channelers of love and channelers of evil. By adopting a restrictive policy on immigration, the greatest divider of Americans into the Party of Love and the Party of Evil is neutered. Is that not a worthwhile goal that everyone can get behind?

Many in the Party of Love will naively view a drastic restriction of immigration as uncompassionate or callous- recalling images of the wretched conditions that thousands

of refugees have been forced to endure at the southern border because they have been denied entry into the United States. That is the mental image that is triggered by their primary instinct to channel love. But the raw essence of love that diffuses into the analytic brain via the claustrum can drown out its operation and provide an opening for the holistic evil brain to run amok. As an example, it is the holistic brain that appreciates the multiculturalism of the United States that hosts so many nationalities. Once, I was happy to see a man with ancestry from India happily conversing and enjoying an outdoor concert in the midst of a primarily white crowd- it represented the oneness of all the indistinguishable souls that are projected into the many races of humanity to experience a lifetime on Earth. This holistic picture might be improved upon by imagining having all races equally represented through increased immigration. But now, the analytic brain has been drenched in love and disabled- it must be engaged to render the conclusion that such a situation would make the native white race a small minority, triple the population of the US, overburden the economy, lower the quality of life for all Americans and cripple the ability to devote resources for finding solutions to problems that threaten the survivability of humanity by the nation best equipped to lead the effort. As another example of the analytic brain being flooded out and disabled by love, when Democrats hear the word "immigration," it is the holistic brain that constructs the picture of refugees suffering in wretched conditions at the border, and the picture is resolved by allowing in more immigrants. The analytic brain must be unclogged of love and reactivated to consider the same consequences that were encountered in the first example.

The analytic brain must be fully engaged in order to achieve the best possible outcome for the greatest number of people- a compromise that might define the basic premise of the term "tough love." It would seem that the "tough love" compromise of drastically reducing immigration integrates aspects of the evil, holistic brain. But the whole brain, operating at the highest level, fully integrates both hemispheres, which balances the forces of love and evil to arrive at the results of a cold calculation that seeks to maximize the benefits for the maximum number of people. And the future unborn inhabitants of our planet must be included in that calculation. There will be a subset of the whole who it may seem have been left out in the cold, which may seem evil, but it is for the greatest benefit of the whole- such is the nature of "tough love."

Rather than succumb to the raw essence of love or the raw essence of evil, let us engage the analytic brain to moderate the two forces to achieve a compromise resolution to the immigration problem through "tough love." It must first be realized that the thousands of refugees showing up in desperation at the southern border is a drop in the bucket. There are nearly 700 million people in the world living in extreme poverty and protracted hunger who would love to immigrate to the United States. The United States admits more immigrants than any nation in the world- around one million legal immigrants every year, with around twice that many arrested in 2022 for illegally attempting to cross the southern border.

However, many of the refugees showing up at the southern border are relatively plump, which suggests that they have not been going hungry where they came from, although there are plenty of exceptions- particularly in refugees from Venezuela. Most show up dressed in newer clothes than I have, although some of the decades-old garb in my wardrobe might unfairly skew the comparison. A few of the younger migrants show up with braces- indicating that their home countries provide reasonably good dental and medical care. Thus, a significant portion of migrants have made a purely economic

decision to show up at the southern border to go after an American job that pays more than the job they had where they came from. They saved up money and knowingly engaged in an illegal act by paying thousands of dollars to a criminal organization that will smuggle them across the border.

So- without even digging into statistics- we have direct evidence that the compassion instilled by the raw, unfiltered essence of love is not directed towards those on our planet who are in the most urgent need. And it does not seem fair that for all of the resources that the United States is forced to drain from other programs to install the expensive infrastructure needed to process would-be immigrants who pile up at the southern border, nearly all of the immigrants themselves cannot be bothered to first learn the language of the nation that they expect to take them in. If someone aspires to show up at the border at some future time to be given a better life, wouldn't it behoove them to at least put in some effort to learn the language needed in that life, rather than heap yet another burden on an already overtaxed immigration infrastructure to teach them that language? Tough love means being able to grasp that the hundreds of people that television cameras show temporarily living in squalor at the border have put themselves in a worse situation than they were in where they came from. Refugees from Venezuela had to endure the bitter cold at the southern border during the winter of 2022-2023, but the average temperature was above eighty degrees Fahrenheit in Venezuela the entire season.

Moreover, there are one million times as many people living in worse conditions than that in the world that you don't see. What you don't see are impoverished young girls in India being raped- with one rape reported every 17 minutes in the nation- and in danger of being doused with kerosine and set on fire per the local custom so that the girl can't testify against the rapist. Those scrawny girls would greatly appreciate refugee status in the United States alongside the plump refugees paying criminals to drive them north toward gaps in the border! How is it fair to those girls, and 700 million other hungry people living in poverty that you don't see, when you only let the hundreds of refugees living in detention camps that you do see on a television screen cross the border to leave behind lives that aren't nearly as dire? For every single one of those hundreds of migrants that has satisfied your impulse to help others, there are a million in worse shape that you have abandoned.

Furthermore, there will be catastrophes, such as the Syrian civil war and the Ukraine war that produce spikes in immigration. There will be a moral obligation for humanity to take care of its own- even though the root cause of the Syrian civil war was wildly irresponsible overpopulation. If there are lean years of drastically reduce immigration, those spikes can be better accommodated for people that are truly in need of help after they have lost everything. Then some of them can return to their homeland after the situation there improves.

Practically all countries accept refugees, and immigration is a difficult problem to deal with. Refugees and immigrants have a greater appreciation for the freedoms and boundless opportunities afforded by a life of opportunity in the United States than do most of its natural born citizens. Many of those natural-born citizens do not even respect or appreciate the democracy that was painstakingly crafted by the founding fathers. The MAGA mob seeks to overturn elections that reflect the will of the people so that the autocratic leader who easily beguiles them can rule for life- a goal that he specifically expressed in his speeches. They call the free press "fake news," and prefer to listen to hate

speech and conspiracy theories from right-wing sources to whom the expression “fake news” was first applied before they co-opted the term. The MAGA mob is unworthy of the freedoms afforded by the democracy that they are working to destroy. Furthermore, they threaten to transform the United States into a failed autocratic government with a failing economy like some of the countries in Latin America that generate hordes of immigrants and refugees who are desperate to escape to a better life.

Imagine if the MAGA mob had managed to make good on their chant to “Hang Mike Pence” on January 6th, 2021, taken over the Capitol and captured or killed Democratic politicians to enable MAGA politicians to complete the process of electing the president that lost. Trump would then be installed as president for life running up trillion-dollar deficits every year to enrich the wealthy predatory class. The master swindler was notorious, after all, for being the king of debt in his private life, and you can’t teach an old dog new tricks. As the United States degenerates into chaos and autocracy, the nation’s credit rating will be downgraded, the dollar will plummet, the debt will eventually be in default and the economy will collapse. FOX news would be the national propaganda network, and reporters for rival networks would be in jail- did Trump not declare them enemies of the people? Rival politicians would also be in jail- did Trump not promise to throw his presidential rival Hillary Clinton in jail? The more ardent members of the MAGA crowd would be organized into armed gangs of militia to keep local communities in line using the stockpiles of assault weapons that they garnered under the pretext of the Second Amendment. In short order, life in the United States would resemble the corrupt autocracy of Nicolas Maduro in Venezuela.

The insidious dangers that the MAGA mob and their ilk present to the US democracy, and indeed to the world democracy, are manifold. We have two consecutive Republicans who became Speaker of the House giving inordinate power to the most extreme elements in the Republican Party to get their votes. For example, illustrating his chaos-inducing, autocratic bent, Kevin McCarthy went so far as to threaten to kill any bill proposed by a Republican who voted to pass the \$1.7 trillion dollar spending bill in December of 2022. Republicans love the chaos of shutting down the government if their demands are not met. Their lower threshold for doing so in comparison to Democrats is abject proof of the dominance of the evil force in their brains. When in October 2023 McCarthy passed a short-term continuing resolution to prevent the chaos of shutting down the government, the MAGA mob fired him! Next up as Speaker of the House was Mike Johnson projecting the MAGA mob’s lust for chaos in the world by refusing to bring to a vote military aid for Ukraine so that the nation can preserve its democracy, rather than succumb to Russia’s autocracy. The measure would have passed easily with bipartisan support, but the influence of the evil force that burns bright in the MAGA mob was amplified to smother the love force.

Then we have the litany of deceit by Republican George Santos to win election to the House of representatives, with McCarthy unwilling to censure him because he needs his vote to satiate his lust for the house speakership. We have the house Republicans gaining a majority because voters wanted them to rein in inflation, but the only plan that they unveiled was to unleash a series of investigations into the Democratic president and other leading Democrats for no other reason than to smear them in order to increase the chances of beating them in the 2024 elections- thereby satiating their lust for power. Smearing political opponents is the only option for a party unable to stand on its own merits. We have Josh Hawley egging on the January 6th insurrectionists- showcasing his

credentials as a willing conspirator in any future attempt to overthrow democracy. There is Rand Paul presenting himself as a reliable attack dog against science through his climate-change denialism and his attempted smears of Dr. Fauci- ready to fulfill the crucial requirement of an autocracy for a master propagandist to control its citizens. Jim Jordan demonstrated himself to be equally adept at deceit and propaganda during Trump's impeachment hearings. These two highly-skilled propagandists would be ideal for working hand-in-glove with FOX Primetime hosts, whose programming will serve as the national propaganda network.

But Jim Jordan is poised to play a much more prominent role. As the closest collaborator with Trump in overthrowing the 2020 election results through his position of power in the House of Representatives, he would be the preferred Republican candidate for Speaker of the House to work his machinations on the 2025 electoral college vote certification for ushering in autocracy, with Trump installed as dictator. It is for this reason that Trump endorsed Jordan for the Speakership in October 2023, hoping that he would be reelected as Speaker in January 2025.

Rounding out the inner circle of the autocracy that is lurking in the shadows of our democracy, we have Louis Gohmert (Texas), Mo Brooks (Alabama), Marjorie Taylor Greene (Georgia), Scott Perry (Pennsylvania), Andy Biggs (Arizona) and Matt Gaetz (Florida)- there is a reason why they all allegedly sought presidential pardons on account of their activities that culminated in the January 6th insurrection. Then there is the Freedom Caucus- offering a rich haul of politicians who have demonstrated their willingness to install an autocracy that exemplifies their chaotic, Orwellian thinking processes through which they arrived at their name- "Freedom" Caucus. An autocracy does not set people "free;" it enslaves them. The staunchest supporters of Trump's bid to overturn the will of the people in the 2020 Presidential elections were members of the Freedom Caucus, as were the most vociferous defenders at his two impeachment trials. The chaos and lust for power that are hallmarks of the evil force were on full display as only members from the Freedom Caucus wing of the Republican majority obstinately refused to vote for Kevin McCarthy as Speaker of the House of Representatives in 2023- preening for their like-minded constituency, while betraying voters who expected responsible leadership. In conducting themselves like recalcitrant, divisive, and unruly brats, the holdouts in the Freedom Caucus were simply engaging in a primitive mode of infantile behavior contrived to satiate their thirst for power, which will be inordinately magnified when the slim majority of Republicans is forced to accede to the evil-channeled extremist demands of a few members who can doom any bill by threatening to withhold a handful of votes that will sabotage their progress and their standing in the eyes of the public. It is this mechanism that contributes the most to the characterization of the new Republican majority that swing voters elected to the House of Representatives as a "den of vipers."

As this chapter has proposed, the Republican Party is comprised of primary channelers of evil who are also capable of channeling love- the right, holistic brain dominates the left analytic brain. With the Freedom Caucus, of which Ron DeSantis was a founding member, the holistic brain is even more dominant, through which the evil force has greater influence to fulfill its tastes for spreading chaos and suffering in the world. In their previous incarnation as the Tea Party, they lambasted driving up the national debt for programs that helped the unemployed, that prevented people from becoming homeless and that- in dramatic fashion- wound up getting the US economy out

of the Great Recession caused by Republican deregulation during the Bush II administration. But the Caucus was all in for running up the deficit to finance massive tax cuts that overwhelmingly benefited the wealthy predatory class and that exacerbated the wealth inequality. The Freedom Caucus favors small government, budget cuts, and lower taxes that inordinately benefit the wealthy class. These are nothing more than insidious, evil-channeled subterfuges operating through the holistic brain. They are a step towards anarchy that fails to curtail the natural exploitive power of the wealthy class- love is made subservient to evil. Workers who are diligently striving for perfection in their work represent the channelers of love. They work to enjoy their lifetimes on our planet when they're not on the clock; channelers of evil work round the clock sucking away the wealth that channelers of love produce by underpaying them- thus increasing corporate profits that results in the obscene wealth inequality in the United States. Greed is the driving force of capitalism, which has aptly demonstrated that nothing beats greed for generating wealth. The evil of greed- like any other vice- just needs to be regulated so that it becomes subservient to love in such a way as to maximize the enjoyment of a lifetime on earth for the maximum number of people without degrading the Earth. At the same time, entrepreneurs who are motivated by greed need to be reasonably compensated for their success in establishing thriving businesses. Those at the very top have been obscenely overcompensated for decades- they earn more because workers earn less. They will be even more overcompensated if the Freedom Caucus can successfully implement its evil-channeled ideology of small government through its machinations at securing inordinate power in the House of Representatives.

Most Freedom Caucus members voted against the counting of Electoral College votes that declared Trump the loser, and- compounded by the attendant failure of the January 6th insurrectionists- they failed to transform the United States into an autocracy at that time. But let us not prematurely close the book on that sordid chapter in US history- we may not yet have arrived at its conclusion. Drawing a lesson from history, Hitler's autocratic party also had setbacks in dismantling the democracy of Germany. Hitler merely bided his time and waited until the prosperous economy tanked. Then he struck; and with the aid of his fawning politicians in the German Parliament- the Nazi Party- he readily assumed autocratic powers. What will happen if the US economy does not recover fast enough in reducing inflation before the 2024 elections? With swing voters always eager to turn on a dime against the party in power at the slightest economic downturn, and with Trump ready to work his magic deceiving the people in the exact same manner as Hitler, will history repeat itself?

Two days after election day in 2016, I read a message inside a fortune cookie after I finished my Chinese take-out meal. It conveyed a maxim that all historians are familiar with: "Those who do not remember the past are condemned to repeat it." That message appears just before the introduction in the most highly acclaimed book on Hitler- *The Rise and Fall of the Third Reich*. It is actually quite fascinating to explore the parallels between Hitler and Trump- almost as if they were the same consciousness projected into different brains and following similar trajectories through their lifetimes that proceeded one right after the other.

Some five months after the suicide of the lie-spewing megalomaniac who had literally set the world on fire during World War II, the embryo for the present lie-spewing megalomaniac was spawned- at the very break of dawn of the nuclear age. As children, both had stern, domineering fathers. From childhood both refused to admit that they

were ever wrong. As adults, both eschewed alcohol consumption and paying taxes. Both were insomniacs, although Trump might be what is termed a “short sleeper” who can get by with only four hours of sleep a night. Both released a popular book that boosted and perpetuated their mass appeal years before they ran for office. Both were heavily in debt. Both attracted massive crowds at their speeches. Both engaged in a failed coup attempt for which they were arrested- Trump with the Capitol insurrection on January 6th, 2021, and Hitler with the failed Beer Hall Putsch November 8th and 9th of 1923. Both had never held elected political office of any kind before assuming the leadership of their respective nations. Both never won the popular vote, but attained the ultimate power they coveted through the peculiarities of their respective democracies- Hitler through back-door politics and Trump through the electoral college. Once in power, both set to work extending their power by subverting the key institutions of democracy- starting with the free press.

Both operated in lock-step with a raging, highly skilled, and evil-channeling propagandist to condition the public- Hitler with Joseph Goebbels, and Trump with Steve Bannon, with Tucker Carlson, Sean Hannity and friends at FOX filling out the roster of prime-time propagandists. Both were intimately connected with a faction in Congress- Hitler with the Nazi Party, and Trump with the Freedom Caucus, which, along with other like-minded conservatives, are lumped under the umbrella term “MAGA Republicans.” In August of 1932, Joseph Goebbels proclaimed that once they have the power, they will never give it up⁸ to set the stage for a thousand-year Reich. Compare Steve Bannon’s comments on June 15th, 2022 about wiping out the Democratic Party and ruling the United States for one hundred years. Bannon makes no secret of which force he is aligned with, going so far as to extol the evil force in an interview after Trump got elected president: “Dick Cheney. Darth Vader. Satan. That’s power. It only helps us when they [the Democrats] get it wrong. When they’re blind to who we are and what we’re doing.”

This paper has taken pains to identify who the Republicans really are as unwitting pawns of the evil force, and Bannon’s jubilant, unrestrained boasts go far in lending credence to the title “Party of Evil.” Finally, to complete the list of parallels between the two megalomaniacs that suggests the same consciousness operating in two different personages in two different times to function as a high-ranking chess piece of the evil force across the span of history, consider the two quotes below, in which both high-ranking chess pieces rely on focusing the evil attribute of hate on invented enemies they have targeted for the express purpose of mustering pawns of evil:

This vermin must be destroyed. The Jews are our sworn enemies...
(Adolph Hitler speech 1939)

we will root out the communists, Marxists, fascists and the radical
left thugs that live like vermin within the confines of our country.
(Donald Trump speech Nov. 11, 2023)

Historians now have a front row, panoramic seat from which to resolve their puzzlement over how the highly cultured people of Germany accepted a lie-spewing megalomaniac as their leader who led them to their doom. Like the resolution to the precisely-balanced, countervailing political divide in the United States, it is due to the

countervailing forces of love and evil that are hosted by the separate brain hemispheres. Either force can dominate the consciousness of any given person depending on their life circumstances. And the German people had suffered enormously after crippling reparations were forced on them by overly zealous victors upon losing World War I, followed by the Great Depression and hyperinflation. In the United States, accepting a lie-spewing megalomaniac apparently only takes a vague recollection of having had more spending money under Trump's first term without considering that it was paid for by running up the deficit while he was steering the government towards autocracy, or that the United States is still in better shape than all other wealthy nations in recovering from the Covid epidemic that Trump himself exacerbated by lying about its severity to keep the economy rolling so that he could remain in power.

If the lifetime trajectories shared by Hitler and Trump reflect the same consciousness- the same soul- projected to two different brains that have been charged by the evil force with the mission to convert a powerful democracy into an autocracy at a key tipping point in history, then the mysterious impetus behind Trump's outrageous, inexplicable demeaning of the fallen American marines in a World War I French cemetery as "losers and suckers" in 2018 can finally be unraveled. Was Trump grouching over his monumental failure in his earlier incarnation to secure Nazi Germany's 1,000-year Reich when he lost World War II to American soldiers who he imagined gave their lives all for nothing in a land that did not concern them? Did the French cemetery dedicated to fallen American soldiers in World War I invoke the bitter memory of American soldiers who turned the tide of World War II, which evinced a spontaneous, vague scorn for the many that died in combat as "losers and suckers" who gained nothing and lost everything overthrowing what he imagined was his glorious empire in his earlier incarnation?

In his present incarnation, the final role for the autocratic-minded cast of characters skulking about in the bowels of our democracy ready to do his bidding can be assigned to one Ginni Thomas- ready to function as an intermediary for transmitting to the Supreme Court the judicial requirements of the autocracy once it emerges from the ashes of democracy. As the wife of Supreme Court Justice Clarence Thomas, she has fully demonstrated her determination to install an autocracy through her ardent pleas to White House chief of staff Mark Meadows to continue pressing forward with the fight to overturn the 2020 presidential election. Her deceit in denying communicating this to her husband marks her a channeler of evil. Evil is afoot in the US democracy- all of its components and key personnel are pre-positioned to transform our democracy into an autocracy. And if they are successful, Republicans will then have found a sure-fire way to stop immigration- nobody will want to come to a place if it resembles where they came from! The overwhelming burden of dealing with immigration will then fall into Canada's lap- due to the enormous exodus of United States citizens fleeing north away from the odious autocracy installed by the MAGA mob and their ilk.

It would be an expeditious, short-term resolution to the immigration problem if the MAGA mob could simply be swapped out for the refugees and immigrants yearning to cross the southern border who would show a much greater appreciation for the democracy that we enjoy in the United States. For context of what the fulfillment of the burning goals of these election deniers would look like, perhaps they might consider trading places with the citizens of Venezuela, who represent a preview of what the after-effects of a successful January 6th insurrection would have looked like. Russia and China already have the autocracy that these people crave and tried to install with their seditious

assault on the US Capitol, where they declared their intent to hang the vice president and to kill the Speaker of the House Nancy Pelosi- the third in-line to assume the office of the president of our democracy. Their attempt failed. But these channelers of evil could apply for immigration visas to China and Russia, where they don't have to fight to install an autocracy- it is already in place! Other inviting destinations as of this writing for these rabid supporters of Trump include Brazil, where they could swell the ranks of the equally rabid supporters of would-be autocrat President Jair Bolsonaro to help him win another election. Another option is Belarus, where Alexander Lukashenko already has an autocracy in place. Hungary is another possibility, where President Viktor Orban is a little further along in dismantling democracy than Trump got in the United States, or- for that matter- how far Governor Ron DeSantis got in Florida when he replaced a democratically elected official who doesn't reflect his views with one of his stooges, or banned information deemed to be harmful to the state.⁹ Given the easy alignment of the neo-fascist Maga Mob with the authoritarian Trump, on whose every pronouncement they hang with enraptured ears, they would be a natural fit in those societies!

Tough love means coming to the inescapable conclusion that the refugee problem is essentially an overpopulation problem that can only be resolved by addressing it in the lands where refugees originate. With humans currently consuming twice as many resources than our living planet can replenish, the world is obviously overpopulated. For every heart-wrenching story that a refugee at the southern border can tell, there are a million stories like it spread across the world, and world overpopulation lies at the core. North America and Europe have stabilized their population growth to achieve thriving democracies capable of meeting the needs of their people. Most of the rest of the world is overpopulating out of control beyond the abilities of their economies and resources to sustain them. So, they seek to escape the predicament that they inflicted on themselves, and then threaten to inflict it on the free democracies that they try to escape to where many will continue their overpopulating ways.

With humans consuming twice as much planet as it is capable of replenishing, populations need to be frozen in place across the planet. As mentioned, this is the elephant in the room that has not been addressed because it might offend religions like Christianity that makes believe in a first man who was told to "be fruitful and multiply," which represents just one of the myriad reasons underlying the imperative for the world to jettison its religions. Prosperous western democratic states have responsibly reduced their population growth- more or less. But with populations continuing to irresponsibly explode in many other areas, their increasing consumption of the Earth is being multiplied by promoting them to a high consumption, high carbon footprint European or American whose quest to be more sustainable is being negated by having to absorb the over-populators of our planet.

So rampant is the overpopulation problem that pregnant women are showing up at the southern border, and giving birth enroute. They know that they will elicit sympathy and allowed across the border, which is precisely the calculation of the criminal that extracted money from them to transport them to the border. We have love being subjected to evil. The way to fix the overflowing pot is not by allowing it to boil over into countries that have more responsible population growth. That only multiplies the problem in terms of sustainability and carbon emissions, with all of the attendant social ills- poverty, corruption and crime- that suck away resources on top of the expensive housing, food, medical care, court systems and law enforcement infrastructures that have to be

established to deal with immigration. The way to fix the overflowing pot is to reverse world overpopulation- particularly in areas where it has led to hunger and misery. If people are suffering in misery in some parts of the world, why multiply the misery by having children?

Economies can collapse abruptly and fail to support its population- as the example of Venezuela has shown through its failed government. Since the Great Depression, regulators have gotten better at tweaking the economy to prevent its collapse. But there could be unforeseen factors that cause downturns which will be more difficult to correct and that could more easily spiral out of control in an overpopulated society, now that humans are consuming around twice as many resources as our planet can replenish. So, the United States must exercise caution in expanding its population. As the leading nation best positioned to achieve technological advances in green energy, and to tackle and influence world policies on climate change and other threats to the survivability and sustainability of our planet, the United States must remain strong and conserve its resources.

This notion is in alignment with the goal of the love force in safeguarding the future of humanity. Runaway immigration is in alignment with the goals of the evil force to exacerbate world overpopulation, and to siphon off the resources of the only superpower democracy by acting through Latin American criminal gangs who run a highly organized, ongoing mass exodus to the United States border. Again, if refugees and immigrants know that they will not be allowed to cross the border, they will not come to strain those resources and bring with them their overpopulating ways- the highest of any US ethnic group- that played the greatest role in degrading their homelands from which they now want to escape to repeat the cycle north of the Mexican border, with perhaps Canada becoming the next target in a few decades. Where the population of the United States- even with hordes of immigration- did not even double since 1960, the population of Latin American nations, from which the most refugees stream north, quadrupled. The multiplication myths of Christianity- in which Latin Americans are heavily invested- undoubtedly drives the overpopulation, which, as mentioned in earlier chapters, lends urgency for the world to jettison its religions. Drastically slashing immigration is a tough love compromise that fulfills the goals of Democrats to conserve our planet, and it fulfills the goals of Republicans to sharply limit immigration. And out of that compromise we get the bonus of bringing Americans together again by taking a major step towards breaking down the caustic political divide that has become entrenched as the countervailing forces of love and evil.

By investing in countries from which refugees originate, and restricting immigration from them, action will be enabled and encouraged for them to improve their lot where they live, rather than desert their countrymen and their culture. Dreaming of having a pleasant life by abandoning their culture and heritage is a defeatist alternative to dreaming of having a pleasant life immersed in their own culture and heritage, and working to attain it. Maximizing the areas of the world where people are emboldened to find the will and courage to realize their dreams is the best way to maximize the enjoyment of the sensory delights of our planet for the maximum number of people. All prosperous nations, at some point in their past, found the inner strength to endure a period of suffering and hardship to achieve their dreams. And in the end, love overcame evil. But evil is prevailing over love in those areas of the world that are abandoned by refugees seeking the easy path to a better life in stable, established democracies where love has

already taken a firm hold. By taking that easy path, the burden of undertaking action that will better their lives is transferred from the individual to the destination democracy- threatening its stability economically by being forced to process, house and feed hordes of immigrants, and threatening its stability socially by exasperating the political divide. As a result, the evil attribute of chaos that afflicts nations that drive immigration is transferred to the destination democracies- evil gains ground on love. On a metaphysical level, instead of acting as agents of love finding the courage to overcome evil in source countries, immigrants who do not find that courage effectively act as carriers of evil that is spread to destination democracies. Even if refugees can eventually be absorbed into democratic economies, the costs of caring for them are never recovered from them. Moreover, these economies are still fossil fuel economies in which economic growth driven by additional labor inevitably translates into an acceleration of our living planet's decline. Such theories on economic growth are Ponzi schemes in disguise- they do not take into account the limited resources of our planet, nor its degradation.

With the option to immigrate to other countries taken away, there will be no choice but to muster the will and courage to undertake the effort to improve their own society. And the best way to start is to discontinue their overpopulating ways. Latin America has close to ten percent of the world's population, with seventy percent living in heavily overpopulated major cities where poverty is rampant. So, there is an obvious overpopulation problem- too many people are scrunched into a limited area with inefficient, often corrupt governments that are incapable of generating and distributing wealth equitably. The United States has half the population of Latin America, but its efficient government and lower population growth enables citizens to earn around seven times as much. So, to enrich their lives, the quick fix for many Latin Americans is simply to abandon their culture and cross the border into the United States, rather than undertake the more arduous, time-consuming process of bringing about social change that will improve their lives locally- a process that all prosperous nations endured at some point in their past. But most would-be immigrants are denied entry into the United States, and those who make it through will not improve the situation where they came from. By taking away the easy fix of trying to cross the border into the US through drastically reduced immigration policies, there will be greater incentive to take action that will improve living condition in societies that source immigration, such that the end result will be a better quality of life in all pockets of the world.

But yet, every society and culture must see one another as part of a common human culture, and channel love to live together peacefully and prosperously- less developed areas should be given outside assistance to build up infrastructures that will foster thriving economies. It will be difficult in such as nations like Venezuela that have unstable, oppressive governments. On February 23rd, 2019, trucks delivering humanitarian aid from the United States to Venezuela via Columbia were blocked by troops loyal to the Venezuelan autocrat- Nicolas Madura. The psychopath had put out disinformation that the aid convoy was part of a coup plot to oust him from power. Anti-Madura protestors were also at the scene, which resulted in clashes that killed two people and left 300 injured. The trucks were set on fire. At first it was thought that the Madura's forces had started the blazes, but video evidence shows an anti-Madura protestor throwing a Molotov cocktail at one of the trucks!

The evil force has taken hold so firmly in some areas of the world that it seems impossible to wrench them free in the near future- it is a chaotic society indeed when a

protestor against an oppressive government is the one who destroys humanitarian aid intended to help them! The prosperous democratic nations of the world are not responsible for this chaos, so they should not feel compelled to commit resources to resolve it if those resources simply wind up getting consumed by the chaos. Then it must be left up to the people who are enmeshed in the chaos to control their own fate by rising against their government. That can be a messy, bloody process that nearly all democratic nations had to go through to attain efficient, responsible, uncorrupted governments that foster vibrant economies. Ideally, a crucial function of the United Nations should be to step in help an oppressed people oust dictatorships like Nicolas Madura in Venezuela. Unfortunately, the tentacles of the evil force have slithered into the UN in the form of Russia and China- themselves dictatorships who will vote to support autocracies that use deceit and heavy-handed measures against its citizens to hold on to power.

It does not help that- to provide cover- these two autocracies can always cite the unmitigated support of the United States for an apartheid state (Israel) to the utter detriment of the indigenous people (the Palestinians). Part II has delved into this topic, and Chapter 22 will explore it much more forcefully as a reaction to the Gaza genocide of 2023-2024 towards the goal of motivating humanity to untangle the intractable, convoluted knot of strife and chaos that is cemented in place in the Middle East by eliminating its root cause- the evil influence of religion that acts as the binding agent. Chapter 21 will elucidate that autocracies and democracies are the opposing sides in the war between love and evil on our heaven on Earth, and the United Nations is a staging area where the openness and truthfulness of the love force espoused by the democracies is countervailed by the deceit of the evil force manifested by autocracies. Note that the chaos, destructiveness, death and suffering on the periphery of Israel are attributes of evil, which expose the existence of an apartheid state, not a true democracy from which love is expected to diffuse.

To reiterate, having the option to immigrate en masse somewhere else disincentivizes any efforts to improve lives where they are by undertaking the painful process that nearly all prosperous nations had to go through to install governments who are answerable to the people. The situation can be summed up thusly: for some reason or other, a mess is created where you live that smells bad- often with your complicity, which includes overpopulation or complacency in actively participating in the establishment of responsible governance. But rather than clean it up, you have the option to cross a border and move far enough away from it where you don't have to smell it, and you don't mind creating disaster areas in the border cities you go to from overstraining the resources of the people there who have managed to avoid such messes from being created. The solution is to remove the option to immigrate, thereby encouraging people to clean up their own messes in their parts of the world, rather than create new messes across the border where cities are declared disaster areas so they can suck more funds out of the federal budget and run up the national deficit. It is as if there are uncontrolled fires raging in hot spots across the world; and each immigrant represents a flame from one of the fires that winds up igniting hot spots across the border.

With hordes of people amassing at the border with numbers too great to be adequately cared for, most people pontificate that the immigration system is "broken." But it is not the immigration system that is broken; corrupt, inefficient governments and overpopulation in Latin American countries that drives its citizens north is what is broken. And what does a "fixed" immigration system look like? Is it running up the

national deficit to pay the salaries of hundreds of high-paid judges that will open up the floodgates into the United States to swiftly allow everyone to escape the messes in their parts of the world? That would only create an even bigger mess- concentrated in the destination country. And that in turn would deplete the resources needed to ensure the survival of humanity- its quadrillions of future humans born over the next billion years would be sacrificed to instead allow a few billion of its current members to continue their overpopulating ways for the few hundred years that an increasingly depleted planet can sustain life. The United Nations and individual countries have been delinquent in making world overpopulation the central calculus in formulating immigration and refugee policies, and, indeed, in failing to encourage the reduction of world population rates that would go the furthest in mitigating climate change- less people equate to less carbon emissions. To reiterate, this constitutes an insurmountable argument in favor of jettisoning religion, as it is the untenable concept of religious tolerance that is responsible for this delinquency- those who make-believe in religion must be allowed to practice it, which includes being fruitful and multiplying. What a make-believe first man was told by a make-believe god residing in a make-believe heaven effectively trumps the real heaven on our planet that everyone experiences as reality every day of their lives! And in between those lives, they should hope for sleep, rather than an awareness of where they are.

If all this seems a heartless assessment on the part of an uncaring citizen of a prosperous democracy who is unwilling to share prosperity with those on the outside, consider that two out of three Venezuelans who immigrated to Florida indicated an intent to vote for Trump in 2020, according to a poll conducted in August 2020 by the [University of North Florida](#) for the El Diario news site. While these so-called “Magazuelans” had been entranced by Trump’s confrontational stance against Madura, like many of his other cons to garner votes, they knew that he had not done anything to resolve the chaos. And they knew of Trump’s restrictive and heartless immigration policies that would inhibit the ability of their fellow Venezuelans to immigrate into the United States. Furthermore, nearly half of all Hispanics in Florida voted for the restrictive immigration policies of Trump, while in the 2022 midterm elections, Democrats lost seven percent of the nationwide male Latino vote to the more restrictive immigration policies of Republicans compared to the 2018 midterms. So, should prosperous democracies allow the love force to drown out the analytic circuitry of their brains and accept vast numbers of immigrants from areas that are in distress, when their own people who make it to a prosperous democracy vote against more immigration out of those areas for their compatriots who they left behind?

I once witnessed a couple of tears trickling down an alcoholic’s face as he became maudlin and related the plight of children suffering from hunger in poor countries. He had allowed the love force to soak his brain as much as the alcohol had- squeezing it out of the claustrum of his analytic brain as if it were a squeezed slice of orange. In that condition, the brain focuses exclusively on the suffering, and its analytic circuits are flooded out; intense emotions are triggered like the wildly oscillating emotional swings of someone who has suffered a severe concussion. But to actually resolve the suffering in the best interests of the greatest numbers of people both in present times and in the future, the analytic circuits of the brain need to dry out. And as will be discussed shortly, part of the calculus of maximizing the enjoyment of our planet for the greatest number of people must include a consideration of the quadrillions of people yet to be born. But they will

only be born if we leave them a habitable planet that has not been thoroughly despoiled by its current overpopulation of eight billion humans.

Nearly seven million Syrians fled their country when civil war broke out on account of drought that caused food shortages in the overpopulated nation, which averaged five to six births per woman since 1960. Over one million refugees were absorbed by European nations. It was the moral thing to do on the part of politicians deferring to their love-soaked analytic brains. But a whole brain tough-love analysis would conclude that they effectively rewarded the Syrian people for irresponsibly overpopulating the planet. Unfortunately, the evil-channeling Russian autocracy was spreading chaos in Syria by backing its evil-channeling autocrat. Were it not for the nuclear arsenal of Russia threatening the entire world with mutual destruction, its forces and those of the Syrian dictator would have been readily annihilated by Western nations, and aid delivered there to forestall a refugee crisis. Russia's presence in Syria, Africa and elsewhere represents one of the myriad ways that evil spreads chaos, suffering, death and destruction across the world- a topic explored further in Chapter 21.

While there are exceptions like Venezuela and Syria, most places will benefit by investing in them and making it clear that immigration policies are severely restrictive to motivate its people to better their lives where they are at, and to responsibly curtail their population growth. Then the resources that had been tied up to support immigration infrastructures will be freed to commit to investing in poverty-stricken areas. Moreover, the lives of far more people can be improved with financial aid sent to where they are, rather than by allowing them to immigrate and using the same financial aid to support them once they arrive. This is because the cost of living in the United States and other prosperous democracies is much higher than in the areas from which immigrants originate. For example, the cost of living in Mexico is around half that of the United States- so two people could be supported in Mexico for the same amount of funding it would take to support one person in the United States. Now immigrants to the United States are presumed to get jobs, at which point they have been promoted to the ranks of one of the highest carbon emitters in the world, who typically take some of their earnings out of the U.S. economy and send it back home to stimulate the economy there. So we again run into the immigration vs climate change compromise in which the optimal solution is to drastically reduce immigration to reduce carbon emissions and the consumption of our planet.

People are tied to the country that they were raised in- connections that will never be severed. They will proudly display the flag of their home country in the businesses that they establish. They will continue to cheer athletes from their native lands. Do Latin American refugees sing the national anthem of the country in which they aspire to assimilate themselves? No- in late August of 2023, a massive crowd of Venezuelan refugees about to cross the Dorian gap into Panama to flock to the US border began singing the Venezuelan national anthem! They were not looking to assimilate themselves into a more prosperous society in the United States; they were looking to transplant their culture and heritage to a foreign land because they lacked the will and courage to improve their lives in their homeland. And this much more expedient path to improving their lives is enabled by criminal organizations that guide them north.

Many immigrants take money out of the economies to which they immigrate, which they promptly send back home to the family members that they left behind, or save it to buy a house in the homeland that they plan on returning to. In the latter case, they

take more money out of the economies that temporarily supported them in the form of social security when they retire to live in that house. Wouldn't a better solution for everyone be for them to earn that money where their roots and cultural affinities lie? Now it is easy to become acclimated to the American lifestyle and culture. In terms of freedom, liberty and opportunity, America is the exemplar for the world. But that will change for the worse if the raw essence of the love force is channeled without the moderating influence of the entire analytic brain to arrive at the best solution to the immigration problem that will maximize the enjoyment of a life on our planet for the most people. And nations with irresponsible overpopulation- the root cause of all modes of our planet's degradation- should not be rewarded by spreading overpopulation to immigration destinations.

Some will chime in that immigration is needed to support economic growth. Liberal pundits seize on the reduced population growth in the United States on the part of responsible citizens during the COVID pandemic to make a case for allowing in more immigrants- who are irresponsibly overpopulating their home countries- to make up the shortfall. "We need them to fill jobs so that our economic growth is maintained" bemoan the pundits. To reiterate, tying economic growth to a requirement for more people is essentially a Ponzi scheme that insidiously exacerbates world overpopulation- it marks the presence of the evil force in economists, pundits and lay-people who support that view. World overpopulation cannot increase without bound to support continued economic growth. A developed economy can always grow by adding more people, with the result that the planet will be consumed faster. In fact, economic growth alone translates to increased carbon emissions that increase the degradation of our planet. We need to maintain, and then to reverse the population of humans on this planet; and to power economic growth with green energy, by developing fusion power, or by building more nuclear power plants. Nuclear waste is actually a luxury- waste products that are harmful are an inherent part of the fission process and they can be sequestered, whereas carbon capture is an extremely difficult additional process that is decades away from realization to remove the offending carbon dioxide. If reversing population growth and fast-tracking to green energy appears too much of an overbearing, dire challenge, consider the alternative: running out of a habitable planet within a few hundred years because it has become too overheated to grow crops due to our ravenous consumption and degradation of it, so that the only thing left to eat is one another with our reconstituted feces for dessert.

A deeper use of the analytic brain leads to the conclusion that it is millions of times more compassionate towards future generations by preventing a single immigrant from crossing the border, than to let them in. Consider that Americans are one of the biggest per capita consumers of the planet. With every immigrant that makes it to the United States, their assault on our planet is multiplied around fourfold. Perhaps another fifty quadrillion humans can enjoy a life on our planet at a continuous population of four billion with an average lifetime of eighty years before our sun expands to incinerate our planet in a billion years. Now if humans continue with their unsustainable ways, perhaps another fifty billion humans can enjoy our planet over the next few hundred years before it is depleted- a negligible population compared to fifty quadrillion. There are eight billion people on our planet now. That is a ratio of around one living human to six million future humans. Every immigrant that is promoted to a planet-degrading American is like having three extra humans that are despoiling the earth. And with a ratio of one living human for

every six million unborn humans, an immigrant winds up placing the birth of 18 million future humans at risk if world overpopulation is not addressed immediately! So, it can be said that it is at least 18 million times more compassionate to humanity- present and future- to prevent an immigrant from crossing the southern border than to let them in. And the instant an immigrant crosses the border, the cost of feeding and housing them doubles due to the higher cost of living in the United States. And once an immigrant is integrated into American society, their carbon footprint is quadrupled and their consumption of the Earth's ability to support life doubles.

This is tough love analysis- the analytic brain is not allowed to be drowned in the love that it channels so that the holistic evil brain runs amok by supporting high rates of immigration; rather, the analytic brain is allowed to operate at its full capacity to balance the influence of the holistic brain. It is the linkage of immigration with world overpopulation and the depletion of our planet that will lead to the compromise resolution of drastically limiting immigration. So, if Democrats insist on maintaining high immigration numbers, then it is they who will be exposed as the hypocrites because greater immigration numbers equate to the diminished sustainability of the Earth- one of their top concerns. And with the sheer volume of hypocrisy that Republicans exhibit, finally being able to pin that tag on Democrats is something that they will exuberantly pursue by linking immigration with sustainability. But then Republicans will have start showing more interest in sustainability and climate change themselves, otherwise they will add yet another instance of hypocrisy to their cluttered catalogue. And the ultimate solution of freezing populations in place, followed by reversing overpopulation on our planet, will then be given impetus that follows naturally from its linkage with the most reasonable and moral rationale for sharply curtailing immigration- it places future humanity at risk by multiplying the degradation of our living planet. In the end, we will have two parties both committed to addressing climate change, and both agreeing to sharply limiting immigration in an interwoven web of mutual interests. And then we are well on our way to eliminating the caustic political divide by disrupting the mechanism that divides voters into the opposing camps of love and evil.

Reparations for 250 years of slavery in the United States is another example of the love force flooding the analytic brain and short-circuiting its operation. Human history is littered with vile, sordid institutions like slavery that represent the encroachment of the evil force into our world. The bible- a prolific promulgator of the evil force, as the previous chapters have elucidated- is fully supportive of the institution of slavery. In his epistles, Saint Paul exhorts slaves to be obedient to their master, lest they take advantage of what the inventor of Pauline Christianity perceived to be the goodly nature of your typical Christian slaveowner. Saint Peter enjoined slaves to be obedient even to harsh slave owners,¹⁰ and southern slave owners were among the harshest in history. An analytic brain, whose operation has not been flooded out by the love force, would conclude that it is nonsensical jurisprudence to take a lawful institution that had gained worldwide acceptance over the past 10,000 years and use its redefinition as an unlawful institution over the past 150 years to make a case for reparations. What was defined as lawful in the past cannot be penalized once it is declared unlawful, otherwise the chaos of the evil force once again rears its head. The continued discussion of reparations only wins the Party of Evil more converts as they recognize the irrationality of compensations for something that was not illegal. With the ballooning national debt having become a hot topic, Democratic talking points on reparations that are guaranteed to add to the debt will unleash a flood

of converts to the Republican Party- evil will prevail over a love-saturated analytical brain. Furthermore, if all the nations of the world had to compensate the descendants of all the slaves that ever existed on our planet, the world economy would collapse!

Slavery was so widespread in Africa that some regions of West Africa could afford to kill hundreds or even thousands of slaves as human sacrifices in annual rituals, or to honor the death of a king. So, if a slave hadn't been brought across the Atlantic to America, it cannot be said for certain that they would have been free had they remained in Africa- either to be enslaved locally or transported on a slave ship to some country other than America where there is no talk of reparations. And many of those other countries- upon abolishing slavery- did pay out slave compensation, but the money compensated slave owners for the loss of their slaves! The United Kingdom, for example passed a Slave Compensation Act in 1833 that paid out approximately 20 million pounds that equates to \$2.7 billion today. At least the United States did not divvy out such compensations to slaveowners, with the exception of Washington DC. White slavers rarely ventured inland from the coast of Africa to procure slaves- around ninety percent of the time, it was Africans who captured other Africans of rival ethnic groups that made the Atlantic slave trade possible. Therefore, one of the ludicrous topics of discussion that would arise from the concept of reparations would include the notion of penalizing African nations whose rulers drove the slave trade and profited from it as a major industry. And by what calculus would reparations even begin to be divvied out? Racism is a lingering vestige of slavery that denied equal opportunity to the descendants of slaves; but other ethnic groups were denied equal opportunity as a result of racism as well. To administer reparations fairly to all affected people, why not talk of reparations for the descendants of Indians who were ethnically cleansed from an entire continent? But why stop there- why not go back to the Neolithic age and talk of reparations for ancient Sumerian slaves who first began working the fields between the two rivers? The countervailing forces of love and evil are intertwined on the chessboard of history, and there have been, and there will continue to be acts of evil. It is inappropriate to identify the descendants of the pawns who were under the influence of evil at the time, but who may now be pawns of love, or who are pawns of evil in enterprises unrelated to slavery or racism. Once the analytic brains of some Democrats have been flooded out by the love force and disabled, such considerations and complicating factors are rejected by the holistic brain as incongruent elements in the holistic picture of wanting to make amends through reparations. An analytic brain that has been hindered after being flooded out with love is the same situation we encountered with liberal immigration policies.

In conclusion, an analytic brain whose operation has not been flooded out by the love force would realize that the concept of reparations for the descendants of slaves is entirely untenable. Furthermore, it will win the Party of Evil- whose analytic brains are not prone to being flooded out by the love force- more converts as they attack Democrats who favor reparations that would run up an already extraordinarily high national debt, when Democrats are already vulnerable for having run up the debt by lavishing Americans with Covid relief. As was the case with drastically limiting immigration, stifling talk of reparations illustrates again the successful application of the concept of tough love, in which the interplay of both brain hemispheres contributes best to the whole brain experience when neither is unduly saturated with the forces of love or evil that are hosted in their respective halves via the claustrum. And preventing defections to the Party of Evil is a key consideration. Talk of reparations to the holistic brain of a Republican is like talk

of voter suppression laws or the Drill, Baby, Drill mantra to the analytic brain of a Democrat. And swing voters, with fairly balanced analytic and holistic brains, will lean Republican if the topic of reparations comes up- their analytic brains are not as susceptible to being flooded out by the love force as are the analytic brains of Democrats.

Perhaps there is some consolation that the descendants of 250 years of African slaves in the United States will have as much as a billion years to maximize their potential in a country that nowadays provides far greater opportunities than their ancestral homeland. Consider the vast body of music originating from black artists in the United States that captivates the entire world with its groundbreaking artistic expression. It was black artists whose creativity and soulfulness influenced practically all modern popular music, and that directly gave birth to jazz, the blues, rock music and all of its subgenres. Even country music benefitted through the introduction of the banjo by slaves brought from Africa. There is a reason why the music of the 60's produced by black artists was called "soul"- it was an expression of the love force even while black artists had to endure segregation. I recall the song "For the Love of You," by the Isley Brothers, playing on the radio a few minutes into my drive on the interstate to a weekend getaway after weeks of stressful, unrelenting work. Listening to the song on my \$3,000 car stereo was like escaping from hell and lounging on a cloud in heaven. By contrast, modern musical genres such as *gangster rap* are expressions of the evil force, some of which reflect the holistic brain's response to segregation and lingering racism. The n-word, which occasionally punctuates the lyrics, constitutes a prominent element of the holistic picture that black artists have constructed to reflect their reaction to a history of racism that they perceive to have played the greater role in inserting them into their life circumstances. Some forms of heavy metal are also expressions of the evil force- the previous chapter noted that mosh pits represent the playful, controlled channeling of evil force.

Another issue that Republicans are up in arms about is transgender women (who were born male) who participate in women's sports. Democrats channel love in favoring their participation in women's sports, but transgender women are setting records because they started out with an advantage as men- it is as if men are being allowed to participate in women's sports. Let us again apply tough love to this issue by engaging the entire analytic brain. Is it fair to women who were born women and who dedicate their lives to excelling in their sport when transgender women can beat them with less effort? Before they began hormone treatment after reaching puberty, transgender women were fully male for some time, during which they produced more testosterone than a female, which enabled them to acquire more muscle mass, greater lung capacity, a larger heart and other advantages. Is this not tantamount to doping in women's sport? And what happens when a female athlete is caught doping? They are disqualified from participating in their particular female sport. While hormone therapies will reduce testosterone levels in transgender women, the muscle mass and other competitive advantages that were acquired before the hormone therapy was initiated is retained to provide an unfair advantage.

However, the excess testosterone would not be considered doping for men's sports. So, transgender women can have their cake and eat it too- they can use their bodies for identity and sexual gratification as a woman, and still compete in the sport that they love- but only as a man. Then when Joseph fails to qualify for this year's men's swim team, rather than gender identify as Josephina to qualify for next year's women's swim team, Joseph/Josephina has to work harder and practice more to qualify for next year's men's

team. This tough love resolution seeks to maximize the benefit to the greatest number of people- in this case natural-born women athletes- while accommodating the tiny minority of transgender women athletes who have an unfair advantage competing against them. And this tough love resolution weighs the discrimination against transgender women when they are not allowed to play women's sports, against the discrimination against around 99% of all women athletes when transgender women are allowed to compete against them.

Starting hormone therapy before puberty begins for boys is really the only way to eliminate their unfair advantage as transgender women athletes- girls actually have higher testosterone levels than boys before puberty. There are puberty blockers, but they are not recommended until puberty actually begins. Society, the legal system and medical technology do not appear quite ready to allow prepubescent boys to make such decisions on gender identity on their own. Would some of them have decided that they liked girls after all if puberty had not been blocked?

Posters at universities- undoubtedly created by non-athletes or transgender women- proclaim that "transgender rights are human rights." Love has flooded out the analytic brain and short-circuited its operation- in seeking to guarantee the rights of around one-half percent of humans who are transgender women, the creators of the posters have disregarded the rights of 50 percent of humans who are cisgender women, where "cisgender" denotes gender identity that matches the identity of the sex organs a person was born with. Is it democratic to allow the human rights of 1% of the female population who identify as transgender women to overrule the human rights of 99% of the female population who identify as cisgender? The rules should not be relaxed to allow transgender women to compete in women's sports, the rules should allow transgender women to compete in men's sports. Nature is not fair sometimes, which is not confined to transgender people- some people are too scrawny or too clumsy to ever be athletes, no matter how they gender identify. Do we really want a future where women's coaches are scouting around looking for transgender women to recruit to fill the top spots on their rosters? With the added incentive for men to excel in women's sports simply by gender identifying as women, one can imagine universities of the future fielding players for the men's sports teams and for the transgender women's sports teams- cisgender women will be discriminated against and forced to give up on their dreams by their inability to compete against transgender women. These are the considerations to be mulled over by an analytic brain that has not been flooded out by the love force, which forms the basis of tough love analysis.

A related issue that Republicans have voiced concerns about is LGBTQ topics being taught in public schools. The reason for introducing these topics to children is to alleviate feelings of insecurity that up to 9% of them¹¹ may experience as LGBTQ individuals, and also to prevent the other 91% from stigmatizing them. The idea is to convince children that it is normal to be LGBTQ. This is an admirable goal of the love force. Where the love force again floods out the analytic brain and short-circuits its operation is when the teacher overstates the prevalence of LGBTQ individuals in society in order to convince impressionable children that it is a "normal" condition for this highly sensitive and intimidating topic- otherwise a child might not accept that 9% of the population is sufficiently high to constitute "normal." Then when a father teasingly asks his middle school daughter whether she has a boyfriend yet, she turns the tables on him and wipes the mischievous grin right off his face by retorting, "Are you kidding? All the boys at

school are either gay or bisexual!" Discussions in schools that facilitate the love force flooding out the analytic brain in order to accommodate 9% of the population who are LGBTQ might go so far as to lead heterosexual children to believe that they are the ones who are "queer"! The "tough love" resolution that maximizes the benefit for the most people would be to occasionally emphasize that only as much as 9% of the population has been neurologically wired up to be LGBTQ, but that it is perfectly normal in the same way that 9% of the US population has been genetically wired up to have a B-positive blood type.

Towards achieving the goal of mitigating the stigmatization of gays and lesbians- particularly by those under the unseemly influence of religion- it might also be emphasized that gays and lesbians are not the ones who are overpopulating, and thereby profaning, the sacred planet of the god that they profess to worship, in the same way that a mindless, voracious, multiplying virus overwhelms the petri dish with a profusion of sickly, discolored splotches. Anybody flying in a plane will notice that small, isolated clouds seem to float on a sickly yellow muck. That muck was not present before the industrial age that enabled rampant, irresponsible world overpopulation- mostly on the part of those who make-believe in religious myths. But the holistic brains of people of faith discard this incongruent element of human conduct on our planet that meets the definition of an infestation- preferring instead to make-believe that humans are the image of a god, rather than a virus that resides on the opposite end of the scale of evolved mode of existence. Better use of the analytic brain might lead people of faith to utter, "Blessed are the gays and lesbians, for they are not the ones who are multiplying the desecration of the Lord's planet!"

These compromises for transexual sports and the teaching of LGBTQ topics, tacked on to the compromise proposed for severely restricting immigration and recognizing that reparations are untenable, will go further in helping to wean voters away from the Party of Evil and steer them toward the Party of Love, with its policies of clean-energy and sustainability. In effect, it will neuter the greatest enticements that the Party of Evil exploits to attract voters- immigration, as well as concerns about transexual women unfairly dominating women's sports, teaching LGBTQ topics or running up the national debt to dole at reparations. Bereft of those enticements, the Party of Evil will lose converts who will no longer be available to be beguiled with deceits that trick them into adopting their other policies- particularly their "smogasbord" of planet-contaminating and planet-depleting subterfuges, like advocating for "drill, baby, drill," and characterizing green energy as a "war on coal."

Christianity has always portrayed the evil one as a sly, deceitful entity- starting with the snake in the Garden of Eden. As the proverb goes, "You will know them by their fruits" (Mt 7:16). By scrutinizing the most contentious policy differences between the two parties, it becomes clear that the evil-channeling party has adopted a position for each one that is subliminally contrived to maximize suffering in the present generation, and to ruin the planet for future generations. It is fascinating to explore the many forms of self-deceit that congeal into movements within the Party of Evil. Once the deceit is stripped away, Fiscal Conservatives, for example, are exposed as nothing more than wealthy misers who got rich off the backs of workers- Scrooge is the best caricature of their ilk. They whined when Democrats added to the deficit to get out from under the Great Recession of 2009 that Republicans under President George Bush caused by deregulating greed; and they squealed when the deficit went up to recover from the Covid epidemic that

Republicans under Trump exacerbated through denialism and deceit. But they were happy as a pig in slop with running up trillion-dollar deficits under Trump to maximize the income of the wealthy predatory class. As a general rule, the wealthier you are, the more workers you have exploited- paying workers less leaves more money for you.

For another example, Libertarians operate more insidiously- mesmerizing the beholder with a few sparkling nuggets centered around the maximization of individual liberties. But the endgame for Libertarians is liberty for the wealthy, predatory class to maximize its exploitation of workers- the inevitable consequence of smaller government and deregulation. The wealthy predatory class is highly susceptible to greed- the essence of the evil force. Greed operates like a powerful drug- the more you have, the more you need. As with drug abuse, your tolerance increases the more you abuse. Greed- the driving force of capitalism- is a vice; and like any vice, it must be heavily regulated. Big government, with its many regulations, is needed to regulate Big Greed. That is why Libertarians like Grover Norquist want to shrink government down to a size where it can be drowned in a bathtub, which also makes it easier to transform into an autocracy. The end result as that deregulation and limited government accelerates the concentration of wealth in a shrinking minority.

So entrenched is greed and the wealth disparity in the United States that two US lotteries- Mega Millions and Powerball- have rigged their odds to make it harder to win so that weeks of missed numbers result in billion-dollar accruing jackpots that entice more people to buy lottery tickets. This is an obscene manifestation of the greed that mirrors the goals of the evil force in concentrating wealth in a shrinking minority. A billion-dollar jackpot is one thousand times greater than a million-dollar jackpot, but a billion-dollar jackpot winner is not a thousand times happier than a million-dollar jackpot winner- they might not even be twice as happy! But, if you split a billion-dollar jackpot with a thousand people, there will be one thousand times the joy. So, if no one hits the jackpot during one drawing, why not split the winnings with the next lowest tier and share the wealth, rather than suck funds out millions of lottery players to obscenely enrich one winner after several weeks of an accruing jackpot?

A voter who identifies with the Party of Evil is more inclined to respond to a homeless person with, "Get a job, you slob," with the suitable curse word inserted to more thoroughly channel the evil force that predominates over love in that particular person. The homeless person is viewed with contempt, and their suffering gives subliminal pleasure to the channeler of evil whose social standing is enhanced by contrast with that of the unfortunate "slob," who is named such precisely to enhance the contrast in the mind of the evil-channeler. A person who identifies with the opposite political party- the Party of Love- is more inclined to slip that homeless person a dollar bill- they are viewed with compassion. It is entirely predictable that the bulk of death threats issued online against people of opposing views originate from those who identify with the Party of Evil. But death threats can be issued by anyone- they are generally a fleeting episode of channeling evil during which the person against which they are directed is stripped of their humanity and represents only the opposing ideology such that any empathy for them is thoroughly suppressed.

Now there are evil-channeling leaders of other nations whose ambitions and activities should rightfully be stymied by pitting evil against evil, so being a pure channeler of love is detrimental to survival. Showing strength and standing up to evil revisits the situation in the primordial realm, where love and evil were threatened with

their mutual annihilation- that is the only thing that the evil force understands as it is channeled in autocrats. President Biden, for example, displayed an angry semblance of a war-face on March 26th 2022 in Warsaw, Poland after forcefully belting out a warning to Putin: “Don’t even think about moving on one single inch of NATO territory!” Historically, the leader who is capable of committing the greatest evil often emerges victorious. If no leader ever channeled evil, the world would be at peace. But this is not the case. Democracies tend to produce leaders who channel love, but they are ready to channel evil if the situation demands it by imposing sanctions or waging war. Beware the leader of a democracy who seeks to extend their power, and who strives to undermine checks on their power- the lust for power is an attribute of evil. Such is Donald Trump, and also Ron DeSantis to a lesser extent.

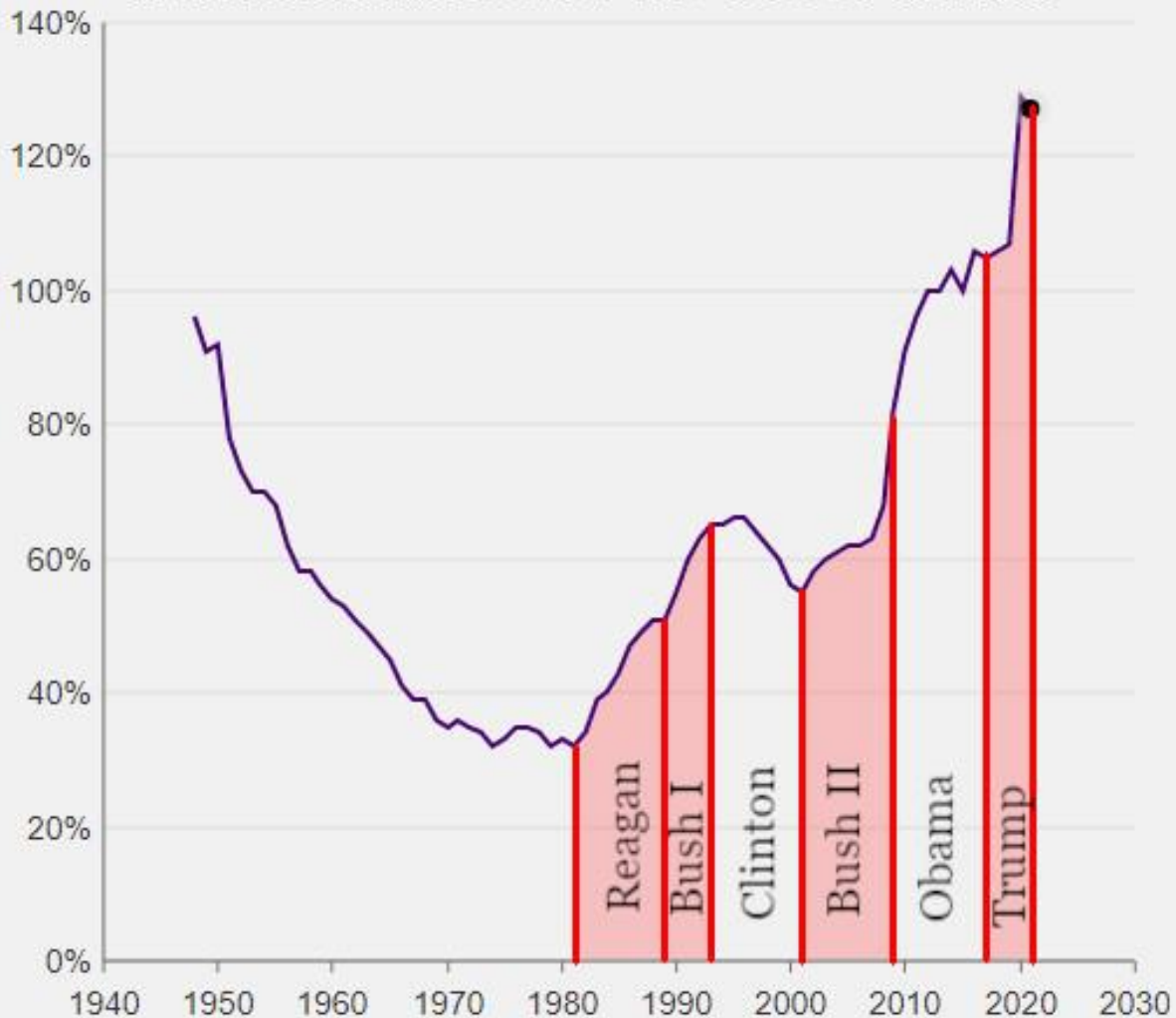
In conformance with the attributes of whichever of the two forces that they are primarily channeling, one party tends to attract voters with the truth; the other with deceit. In using deceit, the Party of Evil distorts or simply ignores facts, and exhibits a distinct anti-science bias because science has traditionally been held as the ultimate authority on facts, and thus is the arch-enemy of deceit. Likewise, highly respected, authoritative news agencies are termed “Fake News” in an attempt to erode their historical role as arbiters of the truth. The coronavirus outbreak of 2020 provides an example of the use of deceit by the Party of Evil that is customarily accompanied by an anti-science bias and attacks on respected news media. The Party of Evil, a slave to their lust for power, downplayed and distorted the severity of the coronavirus pandemic in a desperate bid to boost their election prospects by attempting to revive the economy before the November 2020 elections. During this process of recklessly opening up the economy by downplaying the risks and deemphasizing testing- thereby willingly sacrificing hundreds of thousands of lives for their personal benefit- they accused the “fake news” of sensationalizing the pandemic while muzzling scientists. Dr. Anthony Fauci, Director of the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Expert since 1984, and Dr. Robert Redfield, Director of the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, were muzzled by President Trump and prevented from being interviewed on TV, in the same way as were the scientists at the Environmental Protection Agency to allow the wealthy predatory class to increase their wealth at the expense of the environment. Meanwhile, key commentators of FOX News, that habitually works hand in glove with the Party of Evil, withheld information from their viewers that could protect them from the virus, endangered their safety by downplaying the virus, mocked a rival presidential candidate for wearing a mask and stoked resistance against stay-at-home orders- all while they themselves were under strict orders to practice social distancing. Meanwhile, Trump continued to downplay the virus, refused to wear a mask and wanted testing to slow down so that the rate of infection would be understated- all while people in his vicinity had to wear masks and while they and himself were constantly being tested! Hypocrisy is always the best indication that something is amiss. Citing as an excuse the special protections that are afforded a president misses the point- the channeler of evil is fully aware that he has safeguards in place, while he is downplaying such safeguards for everyone else to entice them to risk their lives for his benefit by going to work and restoring the economy.

Deceit is an absolute necessity for the Party of Evil for enticing voters who will elect Republican politicians that work against the voters’ interests by instead doing the bidding of the Republican politician’s wealthy campaign financiers, who are the ones that contribute the most in fulfilling the Republican politician’s lust for power, and who share

the Republican politician's ideology of a privileged class that enriches itself off the wealth produced by the working class. In the early American republic, as well as in any autocratic regime or monarchy, this has been justified by viewing the working class as undisciplined, godless, morally deficient and in need of authority figures for guidance who are rewarded for their services by being permitted to enrich themselves off the common man and woman. Even communism, which purports to exalt the worker, quickly degenerates into an autocracy of an even more ruthless privileged class that is necessary to enforce its political ideology, and that continues to exalt the worker as a ruse to justify their methods and to remain in power. In the early American Republic, voting fraud and abuses were common, and the electoral college was established for the express purpose of overruling the will of the people as needed. The people who write constitutions for republics, as well as modern day politicians, and radio and television personalities are themselves usually members of the wealthy class, and are therefore highly susceptible to the influence of the evil force in seeking to preserve and enhance their advantages over the common man or woman.

In the modern American republic, where the Party of Evil is now forced to wheedle votes out of the working class, deceit must be used to trick voters into supporting candidates who work against their interests by maximizing the extraction of their wealth to enrich the wealthy, predatory class. The debunked theory of trickle-down economics, otherwise known as supply-side economics, figures prominently in the deceit of justifying tax breaks for the wealthy. It was President Reagan- the consummate corporate stooge¹²- who used this deceit to dramatically increase the wealth of the top one percent at the expense of everyone else. People are willing to spend vast sums of their wealth to stay healthy and avoid dying; so, the Party of Evil is keen to preserve access to these large reservoirs of cash for the wealthy predatory class who run medical insurance companies. It is solely for this reason that the deceitful cries of "socialism" ring out whenever there is talk of establishing a government-run health care system. Another deceit is the use of the term "Big Government," whose excessive regulations are imagined to hamstring the economy. In reality, the intent behind the deceitful label is to foster support for deregulating greed so that the wealthy predatory class has greater latitude to degrade the environment and to further exploit workers. After the George W. Bush administration deregulated greed, wealthy predators on cue caused the Great Recession. When the Party of Evil saw that it was losing voters as a direct consequence, politicians representing that party deceitfully labeled the wealthy class as "Job Creators" or "Job Givers," even though they had laid off domestic workers and shipped jobs overseas to maximize and hoard the wealth of their executives and their investors. A politician belonging to the Party of Evil infuriates his audience by talking about the government's "Death Tax" that takes their money when they die, but they deceitfully neglect to mention that hardly anyone in the audience is required to pay it. Only the wealthiest 0.2 percent of the population is subject to the Estate Tax, and the politician is doing their bidding- not trying to improve the lot of the voters in the audience that he is deceiving. Such deceptions are directly contrived by the evil force to concentrate wealth in a shrinking minority to the detriment of everyone else. The chart below shows that it is primarily Republicans who have run up the deficit by giving tax breaks to the wealthy and deregulating their greed, which led to economic crises like the Savings and Loan crisis under Reagan, and the Great Recession under Bush II.

National Debt to GDP ratio



Dividing the national debt by Gross Domestic Product (GDP) to arrive at a percentage is a good measure of an economy's financial situation. Republicans are one with the wealthy, predatory class. Reagan reversed the trend of lowering debt after WW II with his deceit of "trickle-down economics," which gave tax breaks to the wealthy. Clinton then restored the trend by increasing the tax on the wealthy, but Bush II promptly reversed it again by catering to the wealthy to cause the Great Recession. Obama had to increase the debt to fix the mess, but it levelled out at the end of his term. Trump again catered to the wealthy, which again increased the debt. Source: <https://fiscaldata.treasury.gov/national-debt/>

The fact that these deceptions are so successful in the right-wing audience- despite their being exposed as such by readily available information- suggests that the audience is suppressing the processing of such information by the analytic brain. But rather than pursue any hint from the analytic brain that they are being deceived, the audience enthusiastically accepts the deception as fact. This clearly indicates that the audience- like the politician giving the speech – is relying more on their holistic brains than on their analytic brains to process information from the real world. The holistic brain of a working-class Republican connects all the superficial tenets of conservatism to form a seemingly complete holistic picture of a valid political ideology that they embrace without bothering to engage the analytic brain to scrutinize all of its aspects that will inevitably inform the worker that they are voting against their own interests. The evil force that diffuses into the holistic brain hemisphere is a naturally destructive force- including self-destructive- which fully explains why conservative workers vote against their own interests on account of having wired up their holistic brains to predominate over their analytic brains. Since the goals of the evil force are centered around the maximization of death, destruction and chaos, it is a given that the conservative worker who is channeling the force will not benefit unless they are a member of the ultrarich who are sucking wealth out of everyone else. Moreover, there is an affinity among primary channelers of evil who have wired up their holistic brain hemispheres for dominance over their analytic brains- the evil force is mustering its pawns on the chessboard of history and is indifferent to the needs of the individual pieces. So, it is not so much that the conservative audience of a Republican politician is being deceived than that the evil force coursing through audience members recognizes a fellow channeler of evil in a leadership position who can further the aims of the evil force. The evil force fully comprehends that the Republican politician is using subterfuges to concentrate wealth in a shrinking minority to the detriment of everyone and everything else, including a despoiled, dying planet. But the consciousness projected to audience members who are channeling the evil force are deceived by the force and do not recognize the subterfuge.

To illustrate how politicians from the Party of Evil contrive to exploit the holistic brains of their voters to keep them in line behind Republican policies that work against their own interests, let us consider the hearings for the first impeachment against Trump taken up by the House Judiciary Committee concerning his abuse of power in trying to get the Ukrainian president to dig up dirt on Joe Biden during a phone call. These hearings were conducted in a secure room called the “Sensitive Compartmented Information Facility.” It was located in the basement of Capitol building- the natural location for an electronically shielded secure room that was required to have limited access. Republicans seized on its location to deceive their voters into believing that these were clandestine meetings with illicit intentions- emphasizing that hearings were being held in the basement, rather than in regular chambers. This constitutes a tailored piece of deception which the evil holistic brain of your typical Republican voter readily snaps into place in its picture of an opposing party that is scheming against their beloved leader. There is no honest presentation of the facts behind a United States president illegally asking the Ukrainian president to dig up dirt on Joe Biden before he would release desperately needed aid that congress had already approved- not that the disabled analytic brains of Republican voters could be stirred into processing such facts anyway, which related to the blatant abuse of power on the part of their beloved leader. This constituted

an incongruent element to the predominant holistic brain of a Republican that was perfunctorily rejected in fabricating the picture of the beloved leader.

On the final day of the hearings on December 12, 2019, which was expected to conclude with a final vote to be taken on whether to proceed with the impeachment of the president, the Republicans kept coming up with more and more arguments- each one repetitive and sillier than the last- that extended the hearing. It is only when the midnight hour was nigh that Republicans desisted with their attempts to prolong the meeting. Why did Republicans delay the vote so far into the evening? The reason was none other than so that they could use the deceit of “votes taken in the dead of night- near midnight” to heap on the deceit about hearings conducted in the basement to impeach their beloved leader! Never mind that the meeting was extended to near midnight by the machinations of Republicans. But the Democratic chairman- Jerry Nadler- anticipated their deceit. He intoned, “It is now very late at night,” as he cast a quick glance for effect at the clock on the wall. Nadler continued “I want the members of both sides of the aisle to think about what has happened over these last two days, and to search their consciences before we cast our final votes. Therefore, the committee will now stand in recess until tomorrow morning at ten AM!”

So, Nadler made clear that fresh minds during the brightness of day would make the decision on whether to proceed with impeachment- not the groggy minds in the dead of night with which Republicans were eagerly anticipating they could use to deceive their voters. Nadler declared that the meeting would be suspended until the next day, and with the clack of his hammer, he dashed the hopes of the Republicans and turned to waste all the time and effort that they mustered in delaying the vote to near midnight. It was hilarious to hear their reaction! One of them cried out in distraught anguish, “Whoa!”; another sighed, “No!” when Nadler first intoned that the meeting would be suspended. After the hammer clacked home, Doug Collins beseeched, “Mr. Chairman, Mr. Chairman!” Nadler innocently replied, “What?” as he flashed Collins a surprised, quizzical look, as if at some entirely unexpected interruption. Nadler casually arranged his stack of papers and barely paid attention to the protestations bilging out of the mouth of Doug Collins, who was tripping over his words as his holistic brain struggled to frame the dispute as anything but the fact that their exhausting attempts to secure a deceitful talking point with their late-night antics had been brilliantly thwarted! Love had prevailed over evil in that round- their beloved leader was going to be impeached. But with too few Republicans able to toggle on their analytic love brains in the Senate, the impeachment failed in the end.

An infamous vote that did conclude in the dead of night was the debacle of the 2023 House of Representatives election for the speakership, which McCarthy finally won half an hour after midnight following fourteen failed roll calls over four days. But since Democrats don’t think primarily with their holistic brains as do Republicans, their analytic brains would recognize and readily reject the nonsensical linkage of a floor vote with the spurious negative connotations of it having occurred in the “dead of night”- precisely what Republicans were thwarted in conjuring up for the holistic brains of their voters at the impeachment hearing of Trump. The aftermath of the speakership election left the “Freedom Caucus” with inordinate power. The Freedom Caucus has already reared its head in this chapter. It is a rogue’s gallery of election deniers, climate-change deniers, anti-vaxxers, wealth-gap enablers, anti-choice crusaders, Trump supporters and would be autocrats. The concessions that a handful of Freedom Caucus members

extracted from McCarthy by holding his speakership hostage allowed them to hold all other future votes hostage in the House of Representatives to enable the realization of their evil-channeled views. These include instituting cuts to social security, Medicare and environmental agencies; enriching the wealthy, predatory class through tax cuts; working to ban abortions nationwide; making it easier to overturn elections to usher in autocracy; and cutting off aid to Ukraine to allow autocracy to spread around the world. The Freedom Caucus claims that cuts to social programs are necessary to reduce the national deficit. This is a subterfuge whose real intent is to maximize the suffering of Americans whose benefits will wind up being reduced- in accordance with the attributes of the evil force that they are channeling. The Freedom Caucus had no problem running up the national deficit under Trump in order to enrich the wealthy, predatory class because concentrating wealth in a shrinking minority maximizes the misery of everyone else.

The Republican demands for raising the debt limit in June 2023 showcased their fealty to the evil force. Using the deceit of seeking to lower the deficit, Republicans demanded work requirements for food stamp recipients and funding cuts to the IRS. But unpaid work requirements do nothing to lower the deficit- they just fulfill the lust for the evil force to maximize the suffering of the poor, who, according to my personal experience in 2015, were forced to work at an effective hourly rate of \$2.53 to get food stamps that amounted to \$6.47 per day. And cutting funding for the IRS was specifically intended to limit their available man-hours for going after wealthy tax cheats that actually is a proven means of lowering the deficit- thus maximizing the concentration of wealth in the top one percent to the detriment of the bottom 99%.

As mentioned, deceit is an absolute necessity for Republican politicians to foist their subterfuges on the American public in order to realize the goals of the evil force that they are channeling. The general goals of the evil force are to inflict suffering, death, chaos and destruction, which are fulfilled through the depletion of a habitable planet, and the maximization of the extraction of wealth from the working class to enrich the wealthy, predatory class. The subterfuges that the Republican Party use to destroy our planet include the talking point of becoming energy independent through fossil fuels to exacerbate global warming. Keeping the taxes of energy companies low is contrived to maximize their resources for extracting fossil fuels that will pour billions more tons of greenhouse gases into the atmosphere. Another tactic is to deregulate pollution standards to increase the contamination of our planet. In addition, the Republican fixation on banning abortions increases the population explosion- the root cause of all modes of degradation of our planet. There are many subterfuges employed by the Republican Party to concentrate wealth in a shrinking minority to the detriment of workers. These include deceiving people that they are subject to a “Death Tax” that only the wealthiest 0.2 percent pay in order to stoke opposition to the tax. Another deceit is that reducing the taxes of the rich will cause wealth to trickle down from them. The subterfuge of “right to work” starves trade unions, whose function is to limit the extraction of wealth from workers by providing them with higher wages. Yet another deceit is that deregulating greed will stimulate the economy. And finally, doing away with a national health care program will give the wealthy predatory classes a gigantic suck-tube to siphon away the vast sums of money people are willing to pay to stay healthy and not die.

But Republicans have not yet found a clever subterfuge with which to deceive people into eliminating their social security and Medicare. This irrepressible impulse on the part of the evil force that they channel occasional outpaces the requirement for it to

first be disguised as a subterfuge. So, we hear of Rick Scott introducing a plan to sunset these programs every five years unless congress votes to keep them going. Then Ron Johnson comes along and declares that five years is too long- he wants them on the chopping block every single year. Lindsey Graham chimes in with a different approach and wants the retirement age raised to 70 for seniors while making them pay higher deductions. Mike Lee had a sudden spiking of the evil force when he stated his objective to “phase out social security, to pull it up by the roots, and get rid of it.” And in the House of Representatives, there is quite a chorus of Republicans unable to contain the incessant, mounting pressure of the evil force when they propose the half measure of merely enacting cuts to social security and Medicare. Republicans realize that a naked proposal to get rid of Social Security or Medicare without cloaking it in a subterfuge will ruin their chances to get reelected, so they must deceive voters that they have no intention of getting rid of it. The shocked expressions on Lauren Boebert, Marjorie Taylor Greene and other Republicans at the 2023 State of the Union Address, when President Biden exposed their proposals to eliminate Social Security and Medicaid, was the shock of having a deep, dark secret revealed to the public. They were all fully aware that these proposals had been floated around by Republicans who were unable to tamp down the spiking of the evil force that they all channel. The outbursts of “Liar” directed at Biden by Greene and Bob Goode was the typical, initial reaction one would expect from someone whose darkest secret had been revealed.

The Social Security fund will start becoming insolvent in 2037, so this has to be addressed. It is quite natural that the immediate impulse for the Party of Evil would be to use that as the subterfuge for eliminating it by disguising it as a solution. But the disguise is inadequate for easing the blow that Social Security will be eliminated. It turns out that the Party of Evil is responsible for the insolvency, in keeping with the general propensity of the evil force to inflict chaos and suffering. Ronald Reagan, channeling the evil force, hated social security- calling it a “welfare program” before he became president. But as president, he quickly realized that his deceit of trickle-down economics would not produce the taxable income that he had promised. Then it dawned on Reagan that Social Security could be brought into play to serve a useful purpose- its funds could be used as a source of additional cash to make up the shortfall in taxable income caused by the debunked theory of trickle-down economics. As part of his scheme to tap into Social Security funds, Reagan reversed his previous position and deceitfully pontificated that “The highest priority of my Administration is restoring the integrity of the Social Security System” in a letter to Congress dated July 18, 1981. The scheme reached fruition when Congress passed the Social Security Amendments of 1983, which dramatically increased the individual deduction in the payroll tax rate to generate massive surpluses in the Social Security fund. The public was deceived into believing that the funds would be set aside to earn interest through investment in Treasury bonds. But that never happened- the real intent was to use the fund to finance governmental programs that would have been starved by trickle-down economics. Instead, the Social Security fund was starved of interest income because it was not being invested. Subsequent presidents continued the practice of plundering Social Security that Reagan had initiated. It is for this reason that Social Security funds will not be able to pay full benefits after 2037 without changes, whereas there would be no problem if the funds had been invested to accumulate interest.

The overarching position on small government that Reagan and all other Republicans favor is another evil-inspired subterfuge to reduce the power of a democracy

to make it easier to transform into an autocracy. The US government was apparently still too big to be overthrown on January 6th 2020, when the Freedom Caucus sought to install Trump as their beloved leader of an autocracy. To state a few maxims that flow naturally from the Consciousness-Centric Theory of Everything (CCTOE) to confirm that this was indeed the goal of the election deniers:

1. If you only accept elections that your autocratic candidate wins, you are a channeler of evil.
2. If you swallow whole the confirmed election lies of an autocrat, you are a channeler of evil.
3. If you have disengaged your analytic love brain to enable your holistic evil brain to swallow whole the autocrat's lies, you are a channeler of evil.
4. Channelers of evil are the pawns of the evil force in spreading autocracy in the world. (Discussed more comprehensively in Chapter 21).

On January 6, 2021, the Orwellian-termed “Freedom” Caucus was seeking to overthrow a “free” and fair election upon which a “free” democracy is based from within the Capitol building. In perfect synchronicity contrived by the would-be beloved leader of the autocracy, his like-minded minions had been enticed into operating towards this goal outside the Capitol building. The “bigness” in the “big government” that Republicans decry lies in the heart of its true lovers and defenders of freedom who strive to fulfill their roles as conscientious pawns of the love force. Their exemplars were the Capitol police who opposed the rioters, whose profanity-laden violence definitively confirmed their roles as pawns of evil. Perhaps the best measure of the bigness of the hearts of the true defenders of freedom was the tremendous unflinching courage they displayed as they faced off against insurmountable numbers of rioters hell-bent on violence, and they did so without firing a shot- only one police officer in charge of protecting lawmakers huddled inside the House Chamber of the Capital fired a shot. Throughout history, how many insurrections have been quelled without firing a single shot into a swarming mob that is in the act of violently incapacitating dozens of police, and that wound up injuring over one hundred? To heap more supporting evidence on the proposition that the Republican Party is composed of primary channelers of evil, consider that of the hundred or so lawmakers who attended the awards ceremony honoring the Capitol police on the second anniversary of the riot, only a single Republican showed up.

The Freedom Caucus represents the faction of Republicans whose holistic evil brains are even more dominant over their analytic love brains. Their alignment with the beloved leader is quite conspicuous. After his victory, McCarthy went out of his way to obsequiously confirm this fact to reporters:

I do want to especially thank President Trump. I don't think anybody should doubt his influence. He was with me from the beginning; he was all in. He would call me, and he would call others. He really was- I was just talking to him tonight- helping get those final votes.

The final votes that McCarthy needed were all from Freedom Caucus holdouts, so Trump was directly exerting his influence on this faction, from which parallels can be drawn to Hitler controlling the Nazi faction of the German Parliament towards the goal of installing an autocracy. In fact, news cameras captured wacky conspiracy theorist Marjorie Taylor Greene- an ardent Trump supporter and Freedom Caucus member- trying to hand her cell phone to Freedom Caucus holdout Mark Rosenthal during a roll call, with Trump on the line. It appears Rosenthal declined to speak to Trump- most likely to avoid incurring the vindictive wrath of the beloved leader if he did not immediately do his bidding, as well as to prevent news cameras from taping the conversation. Likewise, the Freedom Caucus holdouts took care not to confront the beloved leader directly over his exhortations to elect McCarthy- they just quietly ignored him. While Trump's influence has waned, he remains the most viable leader of an emerging autocracy. During her speech before the fifth roll call for the speakership, Lauren Boebert used the fawning title "my favorite president" in homage to the beloved leader as she referenced his phone calls to the Freedom Caucus. There was no discernible rebuke of Trump for his endorsement of McCarthy; Boebert simply tried to solicit Trump's support for getting McCarthy to instead step aside. It was a vain attempt to bring the beloved leader's power and influence to bear to stir up more of the chaos in the halls of government that the Freedom Caucus naturally craves due to their strong alignment with the evil force.

The beloved leader- the preeminent champion of evil in our world during his presidential term from 2017 through 2020- has completed the process of aligning the two parties with the two fundamental forces. Using overt displays of evil, he entices minions who fall predominately on the evil-channeling side. These minions, or any other channeler of evil, cannot be called "evil" per se; they are capable of channeling both love and evil, but they have wired up their brains through their life experiences to allow the holistic brain hemisphere that is assigned to the evil force to dominate. It is truly a sad waste- a brain is the most magnificent system in the universe if the neural checks and balances of its analytic circuits are not overridden.

Lindsey Graham is perhaps one of the best examples of how a minion of Trump is capable of oscillating between their analytic love brain and their holistic evil brain. In 2015, Graham provided an assessment of Trump that represents the output of his analytic brain, with a pointed reference connecting Trump to the place where evil is thought to reside. Graham exclaimed, "You know how you make America great again? Tell Donald Trump to go to hell! He's a jackass! And he shouldn't be commander in chief!" Graham also called Trump "a kook;" "a race-baiting bigot;" and "the most flawed nominee in the history of the Republican Party." But once Trump became president, Lindsey Graham toggled on his evil brain and unleashed a string of quotes that typifies a minion of the preeminent champion of evil on Earth: "I am all in; keep it up Donald;" "I couldn't be more proud of the fact that he talks to me and he asks my opinion, and we've got a lot in common now."

After the 2020 elections, Graham's evil holistic brain was burning bright with denialism- Trump's loss did not fit with his holistic picture of the consummate success story that he admired and who represented his values. This is precisely the same holistic incongruity that afflicted all minions of Trump after his loss, which was reinforced by his Big Lie about the election being fraudulent- just like Hitler's big lie about politicians stabbing the German army in the back by surrendering addressed the holistic incongruity of the great German nation losing world War I. If Trump's minions- the MAGA mob- had

engaged their analytic love brains, they would have concluded that the election was one of the fairest in all of world history, and that Trump's claims of fraud were a series of spurious, contrived conspiracy theories masquerading as fact. Lindsey Graham vented his frustration over his holistic evil brain gagging on the incongruent element of Trump's election loss by declaring, "President Trump should not concede," and "I don't really accept the outcome of the Georgia election." Graham even placed a call to a Georgia election official to try to make a case to have legal votes thrown out in Georgia based on some ruse related to signatures on the ballots!

But after the attempted insurrection at the Capitol that was orchestrated by Trump, Lindsey Graham toggled back to his analytic love brain that decisively concluded that the election was fair: "All I can say is count me out, enough is enough. I, above all others in this body need to say this- Joe Biden and Kamala Harris are lawfully elected." But his evil brain quickly reasserted control during the second impeachment hearings against Trump for inciting the insurrection, in which he voted to acquit. Graham said, "Most Republicans found the presentation by the House managers offensive and absurd... I'm ready to move on, I'm ready to end the impeachment trial." During an interview on CNN's *State of the Union* on August 7, 2022, Graham confirmed that he wanted Trump to run again in 2024.

Graham also continued exhibiting the deceit associated with the Party of Evil as they defend enriching the wealthy predatory class with spurious arguments- in this case, the wealthy predators that run pharmaceutical companies. Graham claimed that fixing prices on prescription drugs sounds good "until pharmaceutical companies invent less new drugs. Remember Covid?" Graham is implying that pharmaceutical companies need to engage in price gouging to support research and development of the new drugs that keep us alive and healthy. So, according to Graham's logic, Turing Pharmaceuticals, for example, was fully justified when they raised the price of an anti-parasite drug from \$13.50 to \$750.00 to support further research. In reality, Turing Pharmaceuticals acquired the rights to the drug from another company, and raised the price as soon as they started selling it- it was all about sucking money out of patients willing to spend great sums of money to stay alive that would enrich the wealthy predatory class. As for the Covid vaccine, it was the German company BioNTec that developed the vaccine, and it was the price-gouging United States company Pfizer that formed a partnership with them- so there was no research and development contributed by Pfizer. Despite shattering profit records in 2021 from sales of BioNTec's vaccine, Pfizer raised prices for 125 of its drugs in 2022.

For the Moderna vaccine, the company relied on a \$25 million DARPA grant in 2013 and other external sources of cash to conduct research on mRNA vaccines, which allowed them to rapidly develop the Covid vaccine in 2020. So, it was partially taxpayer dollars- not price gouging- that enabled the development of the most effective Covid vaccines, although some of the external sources of cash may have come from price-gouging. When Graham conjured up Covid to support price-gouging, it was his spontaneous holistic brain completing a hastily-constructed picture that lumped price-gouging with research to cater to the evil force that likes to see wealth concentrated in a shrinking minority to the detriment of everyone else- in this case, the wealthy predatory class that runs and profits off pharmaceutical corporations. The rationales put forward by Republican politicians to foist their policies on the working class all work the same way-

they are using deceit masquerading as logic to fulfill the goals of the evil force in maximizing suffering, death and destruction while seeking to destroy the planet.

The comprehensive domination of the evil force over the love force in Trump's mind is illustrated by his frequent attacks on former prisoner of war John McCain- there is no appreciation whatsoever of what McCain endured and what he has accomplished. "He's a war hero because he was captured. I like people who weren't captured," pontificated the pawn of evil who would soon be promoted to the highest ranked chess piece of evil on our planet. In calling dead war heroes of World War I "losers" and "suckers" during a trip to France in 2018, Trump showcased his direct, unfiltered channeling of the evil force in expressing its lingering contempt for the channelers of love who died fighting to allow democracy to spread and blossom- thus immersing more of humanity in a freer, greater enjoyment of our heaven on Earth. The relative domination of the evil force over the love force in the neural circuitry of a run-of-the-mill Republican is illustrated by Lindsey Graham's accommodation of Trump's attacks on his beloved friend John McCain. Graham says that he doesn't like the attacks, but apparently, he doesn't hold them against Trump- illustrating the mess of bad wiring that the brain can be transformed into by allowing the evil force to dominate over the love force.

Lindsey Graham is the archetype of the typical Republican who recognizes their inner affinity with the evil force, of which Trump was the preeminent channeler on our planet as president. After Trump's insurrection failed, his strategic importance to the primordial evil force plummeted; his status was revoked and instead conferred upon Russian president Vladimir Putin, to which subsequent world events will attest. Meanwhile, most Republican politicians in the United States treaded a path parallel to the one followed by the archetypal Lindsey Graham in a temporary oscillation to their analytic love brain in response to the insurrection, before bouncing back to primarily channeling the evil force through their holistic evil brain. The reason was that their holistic brains were confronted with another incongruity that disrupted the picture that they had constructed about the righteousness of disavowing Trump- their constituents were voicing their displeasure with their turning away from Trump. An audio recording of a House Republican Leadership call on January 10, 2021, has Kevin McCarthy saying of Trump, "I've had it with this guy! What he did was unacceptable." On January 26th, McCarthy paid homage to that guy at his Mar-a-Lago estate. He had felt the wrath of his constituents for his turning on Trump, and needing their votes to stay in power, he toggled back to his evil brain. Even a year later, Republican Ted Cruz had a delayed, fleeting oscillation to his analytic love brain by calling the insurrection "a violent terrorist attack." Realizing that he had alienated his constituents, he quickly scurried on the Sean Hannity show the very next day to grovel before the nationwide audience who feels an affinity for the evil force. These two examples show that Republican politicians tacitly accept that the base of the Republican Party is populated by primary channelers of evil who demand allegiance to Trump, who remains the preeminent channeler of evil in the United States.

It is for this reason that nearly all Republican candidates for the 2024 presidency did not criticize Trump, or even mentioned his name at all. They have a subliminal awareness that an attack on the preeminent channeler of evil is an attack on his fellow channelers of evil who constitute the base of the Republican Party, without whose votes the presidency is out of reach. And Republican politicians also have a subliminal awareness that they must keep the holistic evil brains of their base preoccupied so that their analytic love brains never kick into gear- thereby ensuring that the evil force remains

dominant over the love force through their respective brain hemispheres. For example, after Trump was indicted for unlawful possession of classified documents, Republican politicians loaded up the holistic brains of their base with a rich, sumptuous diet of propaganda such as the justice department was being weaponized by the Democratic Biden administration; that there was a two-tier justice system that only went after Republicans; conjuring up the false equivalency of Hillary Clinton's inappropriate email server; conjuring up the false equivalency of classified documents unintentionally held by previous presidents, vice presidents and other elected officials; and that Trump's indictment was only motivated by the Democratic desperation to eliminate the most powerful voice for the Republican base. The holistic brain of a primary channeler of evil readily snaps up such haphazard conspiracy theories, while the analytic brain is disabled-unable to grasp the danger to national security when a reckless, irresponsible, living black hole interested purely in money and self-aggrandizement is in possession of classified documents in a public, unsecured location that he was caught on tape showing off to his sycophants. Indeed, the evil force that diffuses into the holistic brain craves a second term for Trump to complete the job of dismantling the democracy of the United States. The prayer circle that formed around Trump in a Cuban restaurant after his arraignment should come as no surprise- the holistic evil brain must be heavily engaged, and the analytic love brain suppressed, to hold on to religious make-believe without pondering its inherent contradictions and myths that have been disproven by the sciences. As discussed in previous chapters, religion is a potent weapon in the arsenal of the evil force, as attested by the heavy evangelical vote for Trump.

Trump represents the epitome of deceit that defines the *modus operandi* of the Party of Evil. As such, we can assign him the well-earned nickname, "Con Job," as redress for his propensity to smear others with nicknames like "crooked Hillary" or "crooked Biden" that often project aspects of his own persona- Con Job is the biggest crook by far in all of politics, and, indeed, if not the biggest in all of human history, he is the most dangerous. The use of the term "Con Job" illustrates that anyone is capable of channeling evil. It is a deprecating slur intended to inflict harm on someone- whether it is deserved or not. This brings into play the key, necessary component of evil- consciousness must be involved. Evil is the force that motivates the need for self-aggrandizement at the expense of others, accompanied by the intent to inflict harm on a fellow consciousness, and to derive pleasure or satisfaction from it. A secondary motivation of evil is to destroy, to profane or to cause chaos. Love, by contrast, is the force that motivates the impulse to help fellow consciousnesses at the expense of self, and to derive pleasure or satisfaction from it. A secondary motivation of love is to create, to sacralize, or to create order.

Someone may be a habitual drunkard, but if you associate with them, you would never call them such to their face. If they were to ask you if they were an alcoholic or a drunkard, you would probably tell a white lie, and answer "No." A "white lie" is an act of love to avoid inflicting harm on a fellow consciousness. A run-of-the-mill lie to deflect blame or to self-promote is an act of evil. It is only when the drunkard channels evil by, for example, getting loud and obnoxious and insulting you or your friends, that they invite a reciprocal response with a temporary channeling of evil by calling them a "drunkard" or a "drunk." But a primary channeler of evil spontaneously resorts to name-calling simply to inflict harm on a consciousness with no regard for whether the title fits. Perhaps overcompensating for his abstinence from alcohol, Con Job- through his proliferation of overt acts of channeling evil by impugning the reputations of highly competent

individuals who do not deserve the titles he bestows on them- conducts himself like the loud, obnoxious drunkard who invites the reciprocal channeling of evil. So, I oblige him by conferring on him the well-earned moniker, “Con Job.” Turning the other cheek only works with people who are capable of toggling on their analytic love brains after an instance of channeling evil with the toggled-on holistic evil brain.

A “con” is short for “confidence,” and it refers to the trickery involved in getting the victim of a scam to have confidence in the perpetrator of the scam. For example, Con Job was never a churchgoer and never read the bible, but he got law enforcement to violently mow through peaceful protestors so that he could hold up a bible in front of a church to trick his evangelical minions into believing that he is religious. He cons people into believing that he is a successful, self-made genius billionaire, when his father fronted him vast sums of money, and he ran his companies into bankruptcy six times. There is a reason why Con Job refuses to release his tax returns and why he has threatened to sue the colleges that he attended if they ever released his grades- they would substantiate news reports of him as a grifter firmly ensconced in the wealthy, predatory class who, far from being a “stable genius,” was one of the dumbest students his instructors ever had,¹³ and who former Secretary of State Rex Tillerson bluntly labelled as “a moron.”

But there is no denying his one special talent that derives from his being a raw, pure channeler of evil- meticulously measured and meted out, and beguiling in a red MAGA cap - that has propelled him to the status of a master swindler for the ages. It is perhaps this unique, metaphysical evaluation of Con Job that was vaguely perceived by his autobiographer for the book *The Art of the Deal*- Tony Schwartz- when he summarized Con Job as “a living black hole” with an “absolute lack of interest in anything beyond power and money.” It is indeed an apt, metaphysical description for the negative void that results when the love force emerges out of background energy; and out of the void emerges the opposite twin- the evil force, as discussed in the previous chapter. Such is the nature of consciousness- like all tangible things that emerge from energy, they appear as opposite pairs. Con Job is such a pure, shining channeler of evil that he exerts a powerful magnetic effect on his like-minded minions who recognize that he is about as close to the source of the evil force as you can get. And “Con Job” is an apt title for someone who has spewed forth a documented 30,573 lies during his four years in the presidency!¹⁴

Trump has been characterized as a psychopath, as a neurotic and as being afflicted with narcissist personality disorder by psychologists. But of all the triggers to such behavioral disorders cited by the field of psychology, the actual root cause proposed by the CCTOE is the dominance of the evil force through the claustrum of the holistic brain hemisphere. In the coming centuries, if the reason for having two brain hemispheres is confirmed to have evolved to accommodate the two opposite, countervailing forces of love and evil that naturally arise with the emergence of consciousness, and that they exert control through the claustra, as proffered by the CCTOE, then the field of psychology will be due for an upgrade in diagnosing behavioral disorders.

Psychopathy, then, would just reflect the evil force in being entirely fixated on self-promotion and self-enrichment at the expense of everyone and everything else; the evil force relishes seeing others suffer because it elevates their own standing. So, while Con Job’s minions recognize a fellow channeler of evil who could be unleashed on their perceived enemies, he, by contrast, recognizes them as suckers- as easy marks who can be manipulated to extend his power and wealth through their votes and contributions. This

is the way allegiance to the evil force works. A worker may channel it and vote for a Republican politician, but they cannot expect any reciprocity- whatever the worker builds with their hands, the Republican politician takes and gives to the wealthy predatory class and seeks to minimize the compensation to the worker. The Republican politician seeks to abolish trade unions and keep the minimum wage from being raised. The wealthy predatory class will be given tax breaks for which the working class has to pick up the slack. The Republican politician will seek to deregulate greed. In short, the evil force operating through the Republican politician seeks to make the love force that the worker channels to produce useful things subservient to the evil force that corrupts the wealthy predatory class.

Only well-regulated capitalism makes the evil force subservient to the love force. The imperative for the evil force is to sabotage what the love force has wrought in providing us with a beautiful, sensory-rich oasis in the form of our wondrous, living planet. Operating through Republican politicians, efforts to combat climate change are sabotaged to maximize suffering and death in present and future generations; efforts to enact gun-control legislation are sabotaged to maximize the number of gun deaths; abortion rights are sabotaged to maximize the suffering of mothers with unwanted pregnancies and to exacerbate world overpopulation- the root cause of practically all modes of degradation of our planet. Rather than listen to the deceptions channeled directly from the evil force through the holistic brains of Republicans about Democrats being radical, socialist, or anti-energy, we should use our analytic brains to grasp that perhaps we need to pay a little more for sustainable commodities, and hold back a little on our consumption and degradation of our planet to save it for forty million future generations over the next billion years; rather than transforming it into a charred, poisonous wasteland devoid of life to glutinously maximize the enjoyment of it for the next few generations over a few hundred years.

The contempt that the evil force has even for those who channel it is encapsulated in Con Job. Howard Stern, who has personally known Con Job for decades and interviewed him several times on his radio show, reveals that the people who Con Job hates the most are the ones who love him the most. Stern adds, "He'd be disgusted by them. Go to Mar-a-Lago, see if there's any people who look like you. I'm talking to you in the audience." Actor George Clooney agreed with Stern's assessment. Stephanie Grisham, Con Job's former White House communications director has personally witnessed the contempt that Con Job has for his minions: "I want those people to know he laughs at them behind closed doors... I want people to know that. I used to be there." The nature of Stern's show inevitably attracts primary channelers of evil who voted for Con Job. Stern is aware of that subset of his audience. The "shock jock" claims that he doesn't hate Donald; he hates that subset "for voting for him, for not having intelligence." There is actually a profound, underlying sentiment hidden in that paradox. Stern hates the evil force that transforms a mind into a mess of bad wiring. It is not that they don't have intelligence; it is that they have allowed the evil force to commandeer the creative, holistic hemisphere of their brains that swallow his lies and conspiracy theories whole, while deactivating the analytic hemisphere that could expose them as such.

Con Job, being a raw, pure channeler of the evil force, is the exemplar from which to characterize that fundamental, primordial force, which constitutes one half of consciousness that emerged as an opposite pair from background energy before the Big

Bang. Before the 2016 election, the Access Hollywood tape revealed that Con Job is a serial groper. He confided to host Billy Bush that when you're a star, the women let you do it- "You can do anything... Grab 'em by the pussy. You can do anything." But contrary to the vulval villain's claim that "the women let you do it," at least eighteen women to date have come forward with credible stories of having been groped and raped by the channeler of evil against their will. In 2019, E. Jean Carrol accused Con Job of having raped her in a dressing room. Con Job brushed it off, saying "She's not my type." In 2017, Con Job insulted Jessica Leeds by implying she was ugly after she accused him of groping her breasts and trying to run his hand up her leg on an airplane in 1980. He retorted, "Believe me, she would not be my first choice." We see here the quintessence of the evil force that is not content with merely lying about having committed the assault, but seeking to maximize the suffering of the victim by heaping on more humiliation and outrage.

The same raw channeling of evil was exhibited by disgraced Republican Speaker of the House Newt Gingrich- the main cheerleader for President Clinton's impeachment hearing for lying about an adulterous affair with Monica Lewinsky while he himself was in an adulterous relationship. Gingrich is a serial adulterer- channeling the evil force's contempt for women. It first became manifest in the late 1970's when he began philandering during his marriage with his first wife Jacki Battley. This contempt for women culminated with an incident in 1980, when Battley was lying in a hospital bed after surgery. Gingrich visited her with their two daughters. But instead of being supportive and compassionate to help her recover from her ordeal, he instead wanted to discuss the terms of their pending divorce, according to Battley. Was he hoping to extract more concessions while she was still out of it from the drugs? The details are murky about an argument that ensued between the two. But the channeling of the evil force by Gingrich is clear in overriding his analytic love brain that would have shown compassion by comforting his wife of eighteen years who had supported him and paid his way through college all the way to a PhD, as well as her tireless efforts to get him elected to congress in 1978. Newt's bedside manner betrayed the contempt the evil force has for women- seeking to maximize the suffering of his wife at her most vulnerable possible moment. Instead of giving her a temporary reprieve from the ordeal of their divorce to see her through her recovery, she was left to suffer with fresh, open emotional wounds heaped on top of the physical wounds from her surgery as she contemplated her condition and what she had to look forward to in the aftermath of a cheating, ungrateful, spiteful husband who had just ticked off quite a number of the tell-tale characteristics that defines the evil force.

It was the same force that induced Gingrich's caustic, demeaning and hyper-partisan discourse against the Democratic Party, claiming that they wanted to destroy the United States, smearing them as corrupt and likening them to fascists. There have been several scholars who have credited Gingrich with accelerating the trend towards the caustic political divide that is entrenched today. As such, a straight line can be drawn from Gingrich to Con Job that traces the ascendancy of the evil force in the Republican Party. And his hate mongering continues unabated as a frequent guest on FOX prime time, as well as in other right-wing circles. Illustrating the rank deceit and hypocrisy of the Republican Party, it was Republicans who overtly demonstrated that they are the true fascists- not the Democrats that Gingrich smeared- with their failed attempt to install Con Job as dictator on January 6th, 2021 during the Capitol insurrection. Two days later, Gingrich appeared to promote one last-ditch shot at overthrowing democracy by arousing

anger in Americans so that they would pressure legislators and governors into overturning the election results. In an email to senior Trump advisers Jared Kushner and Jason Miller, Gingrich wrote, “The goal is to arouse the country's anger through new verifiable information the American people have never seen before... If we inform the American people in a way they find convincing and it arouses their anger they will then bring pressure on legislators and governors.” What Gingrich was really proposing was to invent new election lies about Democrats stealing the election to whip up more hatred against them in Trump’s minions so that they are aroused to anger- a tell-tale marker of the evil force that Gingrich is trying to bring into play among fellow channelers of evil in the continuing effort to overthrow a free and fair election, and therefore to overthrow democracy.

There have been a number of incidents in which Con Job has been demeaning to women reporters and interviewers. In August of 2015, Con Job attacked Megyn Kelly for her tough interview of him. He said that “there was blood coming out of her eyes, blood coming out of her ... wherever.” This incident captures the evil force’s contempt for women- in particular, contempt for how the love force has enabled life to proliferate, which necessitates that the reproductive organs be divvied up such that weaker, but more beautiful, feminine human forms complete the sensuous delights of our world. Women must carry around with them the environment of the ocean- where life began- and, with the proper loving ministrations, they exude the intoxicating, pungent aroma of the sea. But the evil force is contemptuous of their role, which was channeled directly by Con Job’s remark about “blood coming out of her... whatever”- an obvious allusion to the menstrual cycle that is needed to ensure the propagation of life. The fact that women elicit the love force in nearly all men (and also in some women) magnifies the contempt of the evil force towards them. In Republican politicians and supreme court judges, this contempt for women that originates from the evil force is channeled as misogyny and anti-abortion legislation. Since women are not immune from channeling evil through their holistic brain hemispheres, they too can channel this contempt for their own gender- Supreme Court Justice Amy Coney Barrett being a notable example with her vote to overturn Roe v. Wade. By a somewhat narrow margin, most men are primary channelers of evil, as indicated by their Republican votes. By a relatively wide margin, most women vote Democrat and are therefore primary channelers of love. It is not fair to women who have been assigned the role of incubating life by the love force to have their lives controlled by men who channel the evil force’s contempt for women. But yet there are women for Trump- illustrating again that there is no reciprocity to be expected through allegiance to the evil force. And there are Hispanics for Trump when he denigrates Hispanics at the border. There are even blacks for Trump when he calls their ancestral homelands “shithole countries.” Such is the nature of the evil force- humans channel it individually, but it works against them collectively.

Con Job’s greatest con took shape after polls revealed to him that he might lose the 2020 presidential election. The masterclass con artist set the stage months before the election with an ostentatious show of claiming in dozens of tweets and appearances that the election was going to be rigged- following exactly the same playbook that he used in the 2016 election in case he lost that one. After he lost the 2020 election, Con Job flooded the airwaves and cyberspace with a deluge of conspiracy theories to explain why he lost. A partial listing includes illegal votes cast by dead people; people who illegally voted twice; rigged voting machines that changed the vote; votes for Con Job that were dumped; a

suitcase full of illegal votes for Biden that was surreptitiously brought into a vote-counting facility in Georgia; sharpies that invalidated votes for Con Job in Arizona; false claims that mail-in votes were rife with fraud; and poll watchers being blocked while illegal votes for Biden were being counted. Con Job filed 62 ludicrous lawsuits based on these and other conspiracy theories to try to overturn the result of the election. All but one were dismissed for lack of evidence- the ultimate proof that a plethora of haphazard conspiracy theories had been invented by the holistic brains of conservative operatives. The single exception involved a judge in Pennsylvania giving voters three days after the election to provide proper identification to validate their ballot.

I once knew someone who I can now safely characterize as a primary channeler of evil. But he could also channel love. We played a lot of racquetball, and he was on a winning streak. But then I finally won a game off him. Like Trump, his holistic brain could not integrate this one incongruity in its picture of being the consummate winner. He argued about whether I had called the correct score. Then he argued about different points we had played. It went on and on. Finally, I casually told him, "You lost- accept it!" as I took a drink from a water fountain. The nonplussed expression on his face revealed the inner turmoil of his holistic brain that was reluctant to receive input from his analytic brain. A year later he had flunked a lie detector at work about stealing merchandise at a stereo store. He kept proclaiming that he was innocent and that the lie detector was flawed. But a few months before that, he had given me a car stereo as compensation for allowing him to use my car for several months. He had told me, "Keep it quiet- it's on the sly!" It is truly fascinating how the holistic brains of channelers of evil can thoroughly disable their analytic brains!

The inability to concede defeat, or accept that a mistake has been made, is a tell-tale marker for the evil force. Here is a fascinating example that indicates how subtly the evil force disguises itself in Republican voters who are otherwise channelers of love. The mechanical engineering manager at a company that I once worked for prominently displayed a framed picture in his office. It captured one of the high points of his life- a photograph of him shaking hands with President Ronald Reagan. Let us call him Paul. We occasionally played chess during the lunch break. A Russian colleague at work was the best player and he routinely beat Paul. I had never won a game off Paul, but I was starting to win games off the Russian player. Paul was shocked- "What happened," he asked the Russian player after one of my wins. Paul was expecting him to respond with an account of some blunder that he had made. But the Russian player gave no such account. Disappointed, he shrugged his shoulders and replied, "I think maybe he is getting better."

On a plane trip from Indianapolis to Baltimore, Paul and I decided to play a game of chess. Sometime after the plane had reached cruising altitude, I made a move that had Paul trapped- his next move, followed by my move would make it obvious that he was only a few moves away from being checkmated. He desperately sought a way out of the predicament that he was in. The plane kept cruising along but he could not find a way out. Fifteen minutes elapsed, then half an hour. Paul still could not find a way out. While he was concentrating on future moves, so was I. I knew that all the moves that he could possibly make were fruitless, and I saw a precise sequence of moves that would spell the end for him. We weren't using a clock, and I politely pressed him, "Paul, it's your move." The way he annoyingly shrugged me off made me realize that he saw the end too, and he was intentionally stalling. As I observed his defocused gaze, it became clear to me that he

was looking at the chessboard, but his mind was elsewhere- he was not going to make his next move that would make it clear that the game would soon be over. Even though I had gotten wins off the Russian player that beat him routinely, his holistic evil brain rejected as an element that he could lose to someone as he perceived me to be in terms of ideology and worldview- I was clearly not presenting myself as being overly enamored of his conservative values. The plane began its descent, and still Paul refused to make a move. He never did make that move. Such is the subtle deceit of the evil force that operates in the minds of Republican voters. His next move would have exposed the fact that he was going to lose, but by not moving, the game was technically still tied, with the outcome undecided- never mind that he was cheating on time.

Such is Con Job. Like Paul, Con Job has cheated on time his entire life- forcing lawsuits through the court system to delay actions against him and to force concessions. And like Paul, Con Job knew the game was up with the 2020 presidential election based on expert advice that he was given by members of his own cabinet. All the possible moves that he could make to hang on to power would prove fruitless- the lawsuits, the conspiracy theories, the fake elector scheme, the baseless rejection of certified vote tallies on January 6, 2021 by autocratic-minded Republican members of congress, and the insurrection on that day. Not only did Con Job try to cheat on the election results through these mechanisms, the master grifter smelled money. He knew that he could swindle cash out of his duped minions by continuing with his election lies. And this he finagled by flooding the email In-Boxes and smart phone text messages of his minions with hundreds of solicitations that aggressively asked for donations. With the analytic brains of his minions toggled off, their evil-channeling holistic brains rejected as an incongruent element the fine print stating that seventy-five percent of the donations were going to a special type of Political Action Committee (PAC) with very lax rules governing how the money is to be spent- i.e. a slush fund. The \$250 million that he swindled out of his minions ranks among the biggest grifts in history, with Bernie Madoff topping the list at \$20 billion.

Why didn't Con Job use a dime of the cash haul to help finance the voter recount effort in Michigan, or to support the sham \$5.7 million Arizona recount audit by Cyber Ninjas, which- by the way- found that Biden had won by an even greater margin? The answer is simple- Con Job knew that the recounts were going to be fruitless because he already knew that he had lost the election; and he was obviously aware that his flood of solicitations were part of a major grift that he himself orchestrated, with his lawyers in on the scam to add the fine print to keep him out of prison. The object of these cons and indeed, his entire presidential platform, is simply to satiate his evil-induced craving for money and power- nothing more. And his most faithful minions- the MAGA mob, whose holistic brains are the most domineering over their analytic brains- obliged by contributing hundreds of millions of dollars of their money, much of which was undoubtedly earned by working at underpaying jobs because their disabled analytic brains permitted their holistic brains to vote for Republicans who kept their wages low in the all-consuming drive implanted by the evil force to enrich the wealthy predatory class. The latter conjecture is backed up by the fact that the non-college educated form the core of Republican voters. A brain is a wonderful thing if the neural checks and balances of its analytic circuits are not overridden to allow the evil force easy access to thought processes that can be commandeered through deception.

To illustrate how a fully activated analytic brain might process Con Job's solicitations for cash to overturn the election, given the fine print about seventy-five

percent going to a “special” PAC, here is a warning I texted to a family member at the time who I knew voted Republican: “Heads up- Con Job is refusing to concede the election so that he can swindle money into his slush fund. He’s duping his minions into thinking that their cash donations are being used to overturn the election results. So he can’t ever concede or donations will dry up.” Trump to this day continues to swindle money from his minions through his election lies and other grifts, such as the millions of dollars he raked in through text solicitations that deceitfully called the confiscation of classified documents he illegally held at Mar-a Lago a “raid.” His multiple indictments for his numerous criminal actions are monetized by the master swindler into the “grifts” that keep on giving- each one wins him millions of dollars from his duped minions!

And his duped minions- the easy marks of the master grifter- are none the wiser through their free-wheeling holistic brains and disabled analytic brains. They readily snap up the scantily-clad deceit of a “two-tiered justice system” that goes after Republicans like Trump, but that goes easy on Democrats like Hillary Clinton and Hunter Biden. In fact, with Trump, the justice system simply represents an engaged arm of a stable democracy that is lawfully reacting to the criminal acts of a megalomaniac that are calculated to institute an autocracy with him in charge- the weak democracy of the Weimar Republic in Germany should have been so fortunate in checking the rise of Hitler. By contrast, the exaggerated claim of preferential treatment for President Biden’s son Hunter is nothing more than yet another example of the stock tactic used by Republicans to smear their rivals because the only plans they present to the American people are subterfuges for carrying out the will of the evil force. Recall that the evil force relies on deceit, while the love force relies on the search for the truth. The investigation into Hunter Biden’s profiteering is deceitfully labelled “the Biden family investigation” by Republican propagandists who know the term will be eagerly snapped up by their conservative audience. The holistic evil brain of your typical Republican voter will effortlessly expand the element of the investigation into Hunter Biden to include President Biden in the haphazard picture that has been constructed of an imaginary conspiracy. Republicans are groping for a way to link President Biden to his son’s misdeeds, when there is no such linkage- there is only the unrelenting barrage of conspiracy theories saturating right-wing news outlets that are readily snapped up by the holistic brains of Republican voters as an element that replaces the devastating debacle of Con Job’s multiple indictments.

Con Job masterfully manipulates the holistic evil brains of his minions to wash out these elements associated with his indictments by disguising them as “hits” that he is taking that would otherwise target them. Their analytic brains cannot intervene to inform them that in reality, the living black hole despises most of them, and that he has a long, documented history of turning on even his most loyal supporters if it benefits him in the slightest- including such notables as Vice President Pence, Secretary of State Rex Tillerson, National Security Adviser H. R. McMaster and White House Chief of Staff John Kelly. The deceit about Biden weaponizing the Justice Department to eliminate his main rival is another prominent element that is readily integrated into the holistic picture constructed by Con Job’s minions of a beloved leader who could not possibly have lost the 2020 election were it not fraudulent, and that his indictments are more elements that can be lumped in with election fraud in a Democratic bid to again steal the election from him in 2024. Their deactivated analytic brains cannot present the news flash that his multiple indictments were pursued independently from the Justice Department by the special

council Jack Smith, by the Manhattan district attorney and by the Fulton County District Attorney in Georgia.

Con Job would not be able to pull off all of his cons, grifts and deceits without at least some cooperation of his fellow channelers of evil. The dominance of the holistic evil brain in Con Job's minions is apparent in their easy willingness to believe in whatever conspiracy theory the prolific spewer of lies and deceit dreams up on any given day. Since conspiracy theories are born out of mistrust and suspicion of the world, this reinforces the notion that the primordial forces of love and evil are assigned their own brain, which gives rise to the two brain hemispheres- the logical, analytic left brain is assigned to the love force, the creative, holistic right brain to the evil force. In most people, the left hemisphere is the analytic brain, while the right brain is the holistic brain. Recall that subjects who were more melancholic and suspicious of the world exhibited greater activity in right frontal area- this is the holistic brain that would accommodate these traits by more readily buying into conspiracy theories.

Indeed, a study that measured brain activity during a gambling game revealed that Republicans showed significantly greater activity in the right amygdala, while Democrats showed significantly greater activity in the left insula. We again see that Republicans rely more on their holistic right brain hemispheres, while Democrats rely more on the analytic left hemisphere. It is the left brain that contains the analytic circuitry that assists with getting to the truth. And it is the right brain that contains creative circuitry that assists with connecting elements into a holistic picture. Once the picture is assembled by the holistic brain, it is not easily deconstructed when other incongruent elements are introduced- they are simply rejected from the picture. This would explain the difficulty in "deprogramming" cult members; and the MAGA mob essentially constitutes a cult. A successful deprogramming of a cult member simply involves bringing their analytic brain online. The holistic brain hemisphere hosts the evil force, which relies on deceit; whereas the analytic brain that hosts the love force relies on the truth. All this explains how the evil force holds on to a Republican by refusing to deconstruct the holistic picture comprised of the values associated with a conservative ideology- the holistic brain rejects incongruities and fills in holes through the construction and belief in "alternate reality," outright lies, deceit and the conspiracy theories that proliferate in right-wing politics. It seems that the terms "left wing" or "right wing" may take on a whole new layer of meaning when the brain hemispheres are brought into play!

The so-called post-truth world that we now find ourselves in after the election of Con Job is due entirely to the channelers of evil in our world who have wired up their brains over the progression of their lifetimes to give deference to the creative, holistic hemisphere, while simultaneously muting the logical, analytic side of their brains. The holistic brain is good for making snap decisions when time is limited- it delivers its output spontaneously. The analytic brain will demand more input for proper, diligent processing to ensure that it arrives at the correct output, which takes much more time and effort. In the course of navigating through life, it is far, far easier to get in the habit of simply imagining that something is true and inventing alternate facts to support it, rather than taking the time to research it to gather enough information for the analytic circuitry of the brain to properly process. As the saying goes, an idle mind is the devil's workshop! The more idle of the minds of Republican voters easily snapped up Con Job's election lies; they stormed the Capitol; one of them stormed a Comets pizza restaurant expecting to rescue child sex workers trafficked by Democrats; and they think that Democrats want

PARTY IDENTIFICATION AMONG COLLEGE-EDUCATED VOTERS



open borders so that they will get more votes from the immigrants when they become citizens. These idle minds apparently take the central tenet of the US Constitution that “all men are created equal” a little further than they should- the holistic evil brain haphazardly completes a larger picture to conclude that since “all men are equal,” then their ideas about climate change being a hoax should have equal standing with the brilliant minds of 97% of accredited climate scientists who can prove that climate change is real. Never mind that the idle mind of a climate change denier often only has a high school education, perhaps punctuated with a failed science class or two, compared to highly respected scientists with eight years or more of college education whose written papers appear in scientific journals. A college education relies heavily on the analytic love brain. So, as shown in the graph from the Pew Research Center above, it is entirely consistent that as the two political parties in the United States congealed into the opposing force of love and evil, it would roughly track with the exodus of college educated voters from the Republican Party (red) to the Democratic Party (blue). Why do 40% of college educated voters still affiliate with the Republican Party? It is mostly because they have succumbed to greed- they have leveraged their college degrees into high paying jobs, and they want to continue maximizing their financial advantage over everyone else by voting for the party that lavishes them with tax breaks, that eliminates labor unions and that relaxes regulations designed to protect the environment and to prevent the exploitation of those in the lower income brackets.

With the free-speech aspect of democracy applied to information on the internet, truth has been given equal standing with the falsehoods posted by channelers of evil, who have subordinated the analytic circuits of their left brains to the creative circuitry of their right brains to invent or swallow whole the conspiracies that are flourishing on right wing media sites. In effect, evil is placed on an equal footing with love. Compulsive liars are right-brained individuals- they are channelers of evil. Donald Trump, Steve Bannon, Roger Stone, Alex Jones, Sean Hannity and Tucker Carlson are compulsive liars who flood the media with distortions and falsehoods. Donald Trump has amassed 30,573 verified

lies or misleading statements during his presidency. Steve Bannon was charged with fraud in 2019 for swindling a million dollars from donors who contributed money to build the southern wall between the US and Mexico. Roger Stone was convicted in 2019 of obstruction, making false statements and witness tampering. The lawyers for Alex Jones defended him against a lawsuit by stating that “no reasonable person would expect that Jones spoke factually on his show.” In order to defend herself against a lawsuit by Dominion Voting Systems, right-wing lawyer Sydney Powell followed suit by claiming in a court filing that reasonable people wouldn't have believed as fact her assertions of fraud after the 2020 presidential election. And the lawyers for FOX network convinced a judge that Tucker Carlson is not “stating actual facts” in order to win a defamation lawsuit filed against him by Karen McDougal.

These incidents capture fleeting moments of lucidity on the part of evil-besotted minds when they are confronted by the ultimate truths that the legal system brings to light to send them to prison or to take the income they earn from spreading lies. It cannot be lost that these defenses implicate the followers of these right-wing darlings who hang on their every word as “unreasonable” people; and the reason that they are unreasonable is because the evil force has hijacked the normal functioning of their two brains. The creative, holistic circuits of the right brain have been decoupled from the analytic circuits of the left brain and are operating autonomously. The pronouncement by Tucker Carlson's lawyer that he is not “stating actual facts” on his show is treated as an incongruent element in the holistic picture that his viewers have been conditioned to cobble together, and so it is readily rejected- perhaps latching on to the idea that using the defense of not “stating actual facts” was a clever, but fake legal gimmick to escape conviction. Fellow FOX commentator Sean Hannity obviously is also not “stating actual facts” since the content of their respective shows are virtually indistinguishable.

Private texts that were submitted as part of a legal filing by Dominion Voting Systems captured prominent FOX News hosts like Tucker Carlson ridiculing false claims and conspiracy theories of election fraud, but on air they continued peddling them to the holistic brains of their television audience to boost their ratings and income. In one text from Tucker Carlson to Laura Ingraham, the propagandist said that Sidney Powell- one of Trump's attorneys- was “lying,” and that he had “caught her” in the act. Ingraham responded to Tucker's text with, “Sydney is a complete nut. No one will work with her. Ditto with Rudy.” Rudy Giuliani and Sidney Powell were prolific spewers of conspiracy theories that were all proven false, but Tucker and Ingraham enthusiastically promoted them on air. When the odd FOX News reporter, such as Jacqui Heinrich, actually fact-checked election lies spewed out by Con Job, Tucker Carlson texted Sean Hannity, “Please get her fired. It needs to stop immediately, like tonight. It's measurably hurting the company.”

Indeed, FOX News is a cash cow that earns revenue by selling lies and conspiracy theories as if they were merchandise- it will not do to have one of their own employees like Jacqui Heinrich spoiling the inventory. FOX News is a master manipulator of the holistic brains of its audience. When FOX News paid Dominion Voting Systems \$787 million to settle a lawsuit concerning the election lies that FOX knowingly disseminated, they immediately put out a statement saying, “This settlement reflects Fox's continued commitment to the highest journalistic standards.” The propagandists at FOX News knew that the holistic brains of their television audience could readily be manipulated to take the element of the “settlement” and lump it with “Fox's commitment to the highest

journalistic standards.” The slightest engagement of the analytic brain would quickly recognize the Orwellian tactic of obfuscating and repurposing the “settlement” that was, in fact, a “penalty” for having a long, documented history of spewing out lies. But this easily discernible deceit in the blatant propagandist statement put out by FOX is invisible to the deactivated analytic brain of a FOX viewer who is in denial about Con Job losing in a free and fair election to hang on to his election deceit that threatens to transform the US democracy into an autocracy. In seeking to overthrow the world’s greatest democracy, the evil force will use deceit to trick the spontaneous holistic brains of Republicans into lumping FOX’s incessant lies about the election that wound up costing them \$787 million with the false equivalency of the rare instance of inaccurate, insufficiently vetted or suppressed reporting by the mainstream media- such as claiming collusion between Con Job and Russia, or underreporting on the damaging information that was found on Hunter Biden’s laptop. An idle mind is the devil’s workshop! As mentioned, the process of overcoming denial- such as the denial about Con Job losing a free and fair election- is a process of the analytic brain gaining the upper hand on the holistic brain. That process has yet to commence in most Republicans.

Interestingly, the theme song for Tucker Carlson’s show was quite similar to the Smashing Pumpkin’s song, “Bullet with Butterfly Wings.” The words to the refrain are: “Despite all my rage I am still just a rat in a cage.” The theme song is an apt choice for the “rat” who is churning out what he knows are lies and conspiracy theories from his rat wheel- the only way he knows how to earn a multimillion-dollar salary. His phony, mocking on-air laughter grew more and more maniacal year after year in the subliminal realization that he is a rat in a cage shackled to a rat wheel that he must keep spinning to earn a salary in the only way he knows- as a slave of the evil force, who, with his fellow propagandists on FOX primetime, conditioned their television audience to continue overriding their analytical brains so that they will remain steadfast channelers of evil. After being fired from FOX News, Tucker keeps chugging along on his rat wheel using alternate venues like twitter to continue doing the bidding of the evil force in cranking out his conspiracy theories and distorted takes on world events.

The body language of Donald Trump reveals a fascinating glimpse into how a compulsive liar and swindler allows the evil force direct control of the holistic brain while

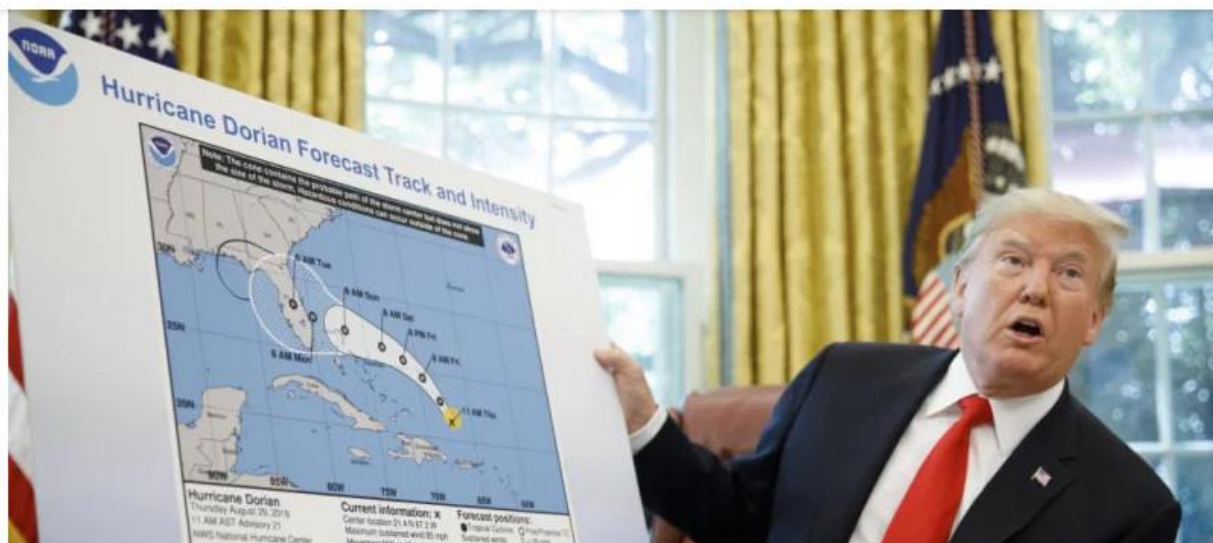


Windshield-Wiper Trump! The movement of Trump's little hands resembles the motion of a car's windshield wipers. Here, his evil holistic brain is fabricating a picture of election fraud to avoid confronting the reality of his loss. His hand motions mimic the action of his holistic brain as it constructs the picture for his audience- he is clearing an imaginary window behind which lie the various elements of his fabrication that he is tying together holistically in his speech.

toggling off the analytic brain. As shown in the series of snapshots above, Trump intermittently moves his hands like a car's windshield-wiper throughout the course of fabricating, embellishing and attempting to substantiate a lie. His hands are mimicking the action of his holistic brain as it constructs a new alternate reality- they are clearing an imaginary windshield that will reveal the components of a lie or conspiracy theory that will be tied together holistically. As he introduces each new element to his lie that supports the central falsehood, his hands undergo the windshield-wiping motion to reveal a new swath of the screen. Compulsive liars such as Trump are effectively presenting the picture that has been constructed by the creative circuits of their right brain, with the analytic circuits of the left brain subordinated to the endeavor by watching out for possible contradictions. But not all contradictions can be anticipated, and for someone so decoupled from reality, it is only a matter of time and research before his 30,573 lies can all be verified as such. As just one example that features his hand motions mimicking the picture constructed by his holistic brain, during his final presidential debate with Biden on October 22nd, 2020, he lied about the United States "rounding the turn, we're rounding the corner, it's going away" with Covid. His right hand simultaneously traced a curve as if the graph of Covid infections and deaths were levelling out. At exactly the same time, the most monstrous spike since the start of the Covid pandemic in the United States began its rapid rise, and it lasted until April of 2021, with the number of daily deaths quadrupling. It was emblematic of the dichotomy between Trump's lies and reality.

The complete dominance of Con Job's evil, holistic brain over his analytic love brain fully explains his short attention span that his advisers were often annoyed with- the holistic brain quickly constructs the best picture from whatever information is immediately available, while the analytic brain demands more facts that will be more time-consuming and arduous to process, and are therefore not undertaken- an idle mind is the devil's workshop. Con Job's overactive holistic brain and underutilized analytic brain can also explain a number of bizarre episodes in his presidency that anyone with even marginal input from their analytic brain immediately recognized as clearly nonsensical and deeply embarrassing, but that seemed perfectly normal to the channeler of evil. On April 23rd, 2020, Con Job had just heard that sunlight and heat weakens coronavirus, and that bleach and alcohol kills the virus within minutes. Fancying himself a "stable genius," he engaged the circuits of his holistic brain- that completely override the circuits of his analytic brain- to transplant those findings into a holistic picture that included human patients. He then uttered what seemed to him a brilliantly-connected picture of an ingenious solution to the Covid epidemic- bring ultraviolet light into the body and inject it with disinfectant! Now, if a smidgen of his analytic brain had been activated, it would have alerted him that bleach is poison when it is ingested, so injecting it directly into the body is bound to be worse! And ultraviolet light is stopped by flesh and blood, so it doesn't penetrate very far. But to a channeler of evil with a supercharged holistic brain and deactivated analytic brain, the solution seemed perfectly feasible.

Another incident that can be cited to lend support to the notion that evil is channeled via the claustrum in the holistic right brain occurred on September 4th 2019. Con Job had warned residents of Alabama that they were in the projected path of Hurricane Dorian. But there was no such projected path for the hurricane, which only extended as far as Florida and Georgia. A pure channeler of evil like Trump can never bring themselves to admit failure or being wrong. To counter widespread criticism of his inaccurate statement, Trump presented a large map of the path of Hurricane Dorian in



Sharpiegate. The dominant holistic brain hemisphere of a Republican voter will readily integrate the black loop added to the pre-existing white loop in the map as an updated path of Hurricane Dorian in order to preserve their picture of the stern father figure on the right. By contrast, the dominant analytic hemisphere of a Democratic voter immediately segregates the black loop from the picture, and identifies it as a rather infantile attempt to deceive by someone armed with a magic marker. Further processing by the analytic brain characterizes the perpetrator of the deceit not as a father-figure, but as a goofball. With no input from his analytic brain, his free-wheeling holistic brain obviously thought such a primitive deceit would succeed. But this deceit, along with all his other deceits, only works with highly dominant holistic brains. It is for this reason that he never won, and never will win the popular vote.

which he had added a black arc to the projected white path such that a sliver of Alabama was now included in the path, as shown above. Now, it was obvious to anyone whose analytic love brain was not entirely bypassed that the black arc had been added- the map had been fudged! But the holistic brain of Trump simply integrated the black arc it had fudged as a constituent component of the complete holistic picture of Dorian's path, and failed to detect that anything was amiss! The fudged map is emblematic of the procedure undertaken by a channeler of evil for disseminating a lie or a conspiracy theory: the creative circuitry of the evil brain hemisphere first invents a lie, and then tries to slip it unnoticed into an existing picture or narrative. The holistic brains of his fellow channelers of evil will readily snap up the new holistic picture and fail to detect the lie embedded within, while the analytic brains of channelers of love can readily discern the lie and isolate it from the rest of the picture.

The Republican Party is notorious for inventing or adopting lies precisely in this manner to cobble together their conspiracy theories, which wind up being a collage of lies stitched neatly together so that they seem to reinforce one another. This inordinate reliance on the holistic brain which hosts the evil force explains the predilection for Republican politicians to monopolize their allotted time during Congressional hearings to espouse their conspiracy theories, rather than engage in honest back and forth

question-and-answer sessions with witnesses. Rand Paul is one of the best examples of the mess of bad wiring into which the brain is transformed by the evil force operating through the holistic brain. On November 4th, 2021, he monopolized his time that was intended for questioning Dr. Anthony Fauci to instead string together a series of lies that his holistic brain cobbled together in a haphazardly constructed conspiracy theory to suggest that China developed the Covid virus in a lab with the assistance of funding from the National Institutes of Health (NIH), and that Fauci was responsible. To reconstruct what was happening inside of the dominant holistic brain of Rand Paul, it had seized on information that the NIH had funded research at a Chinese lab in Wuhan, where Covid originated. Then it haphazardly assumed that Covid leaked from that lab- a not entirely unreasonable assumption which an active analytic brain would better qualify as a possibility, not an assumption. Where Rand Paul's holistic brain went off the rails is when it spontaneously and haphazardly connected NIH funding with the Covid virus, but, in fact, the research that the NIH funded was unrelated to the SARS class of viruses that Covid falls under.

It is worthwhile to reconstruct the operation of Rand Paul's dominant holistic brain to understand why conspiracy theories run rampant in the Party of Evil and the people who vote for them when through sloth they shut down their more demanding and more time-intensive analytic brains. The elements that Rand Paul's holistic brain haphazardly strung together to cobble together its picture are: 1. NIH funded a Chinese Lab in Wuhan; 2. the Covid pandemic started in Wuhan; 3. therefore, Covid leaked from the lab; 4. NIH is responsible for the Covid pandemic because it funded the lab; 5. Dr. Fauci approved the funding for NIH; 6. Therefore Dr. Fauci is responsible for millions of Covid deaths. If Rand Paul had not deactivated his analytic brain in his haste to smear Dr. Fauci, it would have demanded more information that would have shown that the NIH funding was unrelated to Covid, and also that going from step 2 to 3 is not certain, but a distinct possibility. An analytic love brain always seeks more information in its quest for the ultimate truth, which places a greater burden on a channeler of love. A channeler of evil goes the slothful route and simply defers to the spontaneous, haphazard, holistic evil brain. Both brains being simultaneously active is a wonderful, beautiful thing- the advantages and unique capabilities of both reinforce one another, while their disadvantages are moderated.

Channelers of evil despise channelers of love like Dr. Fauci who have saved millions of lives by providing guidance through their expertise and diligent quest for the ultimate truth. Channelers of evil do not engage in a quest for the ultimate truth- they engage in a quest for the ultimate deception. Rand Paul knew that the holistic brains of his fellow channelers of evil who voted him into office would readily seize on his grilling of Dr. Fauci to construct a holistic picture in which Fauci and Covid are two elements linked in a causal way such that Fauci would actually be smeared as the cause of Covid! Such is the mess of bad wiring in channelers of evil who have disabled their analytic brains to allow the holistic brain to dominate.

In the process of engaging in deceit, channelers of evil still have to contend with channelers of love whose analytic brains are fully engaged and can expose the deceit. So channelers of evil desperately attempt to mute the processing of the analytic brain that is delivered by the channeler of love in the same way that they mute the analytic brain hemisphere in their own heads. Rand Paul's tactic to accomplish this was to intentionally run out the clock and leave no time for Fauci to rebut his wild accusations in an attempt

to preserve the holistic picture constructed by his evil brain. But then the chairwoman did allot some time for Fauci to respond. Fauci began, “There are so many things that are egregious misrepresentations here, Madame Chair, that I don’t think I’d be able to refute all of them.” Fauci only managed to refute two of them before Paul again tried to monopolize the discussion by interrupting- only to be promptly reminded by the chairwoman that the allotted time was for Fauci. Rand Paul again interrupted as Fauci refuted another of his lies, and then yet again. Such is the nature of a channeler of evil- they construct haphazard conspiracy theories, and in desperation try to monopolize the airspace to prevent them from being exposed as such.

What is essentially happening in the evil-besotted mind of Rand Paul in deploying these tactics, as well as in the minds of other Republicans of his ilk in similar instances, is to cover their ears and shout out loud so that they don’t have to listen to and dwell on the facts that threaten the altered version of reality that was cobbled together by their creative, holistic brains. This also explains the predilection on the part of Republican politicians who are being interviewed to talk over the interviewer and ignore their questions. A Republican must unload all the components of the complete picture that has been constructed by their holistic brain. If an interviewer interrupts their monologue with a question that challenges the veracity of any given component, the Republican will ignore it and continue plowing through their monologue until all the components have been delivered. By contrast, a Democrat, whose analytic brain is more densely wired into the whole brain architecture, will much more readily cease their discussion to respond directly to the question that was interjected. For example, on CNN’s *State of the Union* that aired on August 14th, 2022, Republican congressman Mike Turner was beginning his soliloquy attempting to provide cover for Con Job’s possession of documents that were marked “classified” at Mar-a-Lago, which the FBI had confiscated. In reality, there was a valid reason for confiscating top secret documents containing nuclear secrets that were in the possession of Putin’s inspired devotee¹⁵- the “living black hole” with an “absolute lack of interest in anything beyond power and money,” as described by his autobiographer Tony Schwartz. There is no telling what the monetizing artist had in mind for converting the classified documents into cash and power. And then there is the well-attested propensity for Con Job to rip up documents and surreptitiously carry them into the bathroom in the White House to flush them down the toilet. At Mar-a-Lago, he wouldn’t have to sneak around with concealed documents- he could, and did carry classified documents with him to Bedminster, New Jersey and show them around to his sycophants.

Now, Mike Turner is articulate and fully capable of using his analytic brain. But allegiance to Con Job by a subset of the public and nearly all Republicans entails fealty to the most deliberate, calculated and highest order of evil that can be channeled by a single person for fulfilling the ultimate goal of the evil force to terminate the habitability of our planet. This is accomplished through such measures as maximizing the power of the wealthy, predatory class to deplete and despoil our planet, by favoring fossil fuels, by maximizing world overpopulation, and by transforming the United States into an autocracy that will lead to three nuclear-armed superpower autocracies whose competing interests and lack of concern for its citizens will increase the chances for a nuclear holocaust. Watch the action as Mike Turner exhibits his fealty to Con Job- he defers to the evil force and allows it full control of his holistic brain while restricting input from his analytic brain. The first thing Mike Turner latches onto in his defense of Con Job was whether the documents were truly classified. Then he questioned whether the documents

were even a national security threat. The interviewer interjected to ask, “Do you know they’re not?” But Turner kept rambling on, to which the interviewer again asked, “Sir, do you know they’re not?” But Turner again ignored the question because it was incongruous to the holistic picture that his holistic evil brain had patched together in desperately trying to downplay the severity of Trump’s illegal possession of top-secret documents. It turns out that there were over one hundred classified documents that FBI agents had seized from Mar-a-Lago- thus exposing Mike Turner’s soliloquy as the output of a holistic brain attempting to obfuscate and deceive. The interviewer was left with no choice but to wait for the holistic brain of Mike Turner to dump the last of its constipated flotsam of misinformation that completed its holistic picture of a poor, mistreated man who had innocently hoarded dozens of boxes of documents that weren’t even classified. Only then could the interviewer pose her question.

As Mike Turner formulated his response to the new question, he illustrated the rank deceit in the Republican Party when he inventing an excuse for ignoring the interviewer’s previously interjected questions by casually inserting into his dialogue, “... and I’m sorry, you’re breaking up a bit for me.” His toggled-off analytic brain could not inform him that even if it were true that the interviewer’s voice was “breaking up a bit,” his holistic brain had just confessed that he knew she was posing a question that he could have asked her to repeat. What was actually happening inside the head of Mike Turner is simply a reiteration of what was happening inside the head of Rand Paul during his monopolization of time with Dr. Fauci- an evil-besotted mind covers the ears and shouts out loud so that they don’t have to listen to and dwell on the facts that threaten the altered version of reality that was cobbled together by their creative, holistic brain. And while Mike Turner was engaged in this tactic, it just appeared to him that the interviewer’s voice was “breaking up a bit” through the cranked-up noise of his holistic brain!

A little later, the interviewer confronted Turner about his past excoriation of Hillary Clinton for installing her official governmental email server at her home, but without giving her the benefit of the doubt about the emails not being classified- a benefit he was now lavishing on Trump for his hoarding of documents at his home. When Turner’s holistic brain was confronted with this incongruent, alien element that betrayed the tell-tale hypocrisy of a channeler of evil, it could not integrate it into the holistic picture it had constructed of the poor, innocent Trump being cruelly victimized for having possession of harmless papers. So, with his hypocrisy standing naked and exposed, the holistic brain recoiled and in desperation its creative aspect lit upon the silly notion that the Clinton documents concerned ongoing classified information, which he said is not the case for Trump’s classified documents. But his decoupled analytic brain could not check his runaway holistic brain by conferring the fact that this was an invalid statement based on the available facts- the classified documents that were in Trump’s possession may or may not have constituted ongoing information, and Clinton’s emails may or may not have been classified. The interviewer interrupted Turner with, “Do you have evidence?” Turner again totally ignored her and kept running his mouth. The interviewer repeated the question, “Sir, do you have evidence?” The holistic, evil brain of Turner continued steamrolling straight ahead unabated to complete the picture it had just hastily pasted together. The interviewer asked a third time, “Sir, do have evidence that they’re not ongoing?” Then a fourth time. The evil, holistic brain kept plowing ahead- desperate to avoid confronting the exposed hypocrisy by talking right over the interviewer as if she were not even there. When he finally completed the picture, the interviewer asked about

Trump's illegally held classified documents a fifth time, "Sir, how do you know they're not ongoing?" The creative, holistic brain of the Republican then alighted on the distinction between paper documents and electronic documents, in which he imagined that Trump's paper documents did not rise to the level of ongoing information as Clinton's electronic communication, and again his decoupled analytic brain could not intercede to inform him that information on paper documents that Trump had in his possession could constitute ongoing and current information that was equally sensitive- such as spies operating in enemy nations.

This is particularly worrisome with regards to sources and methods of gathering secret information. What spy who provides intelligence for the U.S. in hostile countries feels safe these days knowing that their name might be on a document held at Mar-a-Lago where anybody can visit? Former CIA lawyer Brian Greer, who actually scrutinized Hillary Clinton's emails that were found on her home server, confirmed that none of her emails contained such highly sensitive material. But the disabled analytic love brains of the MAGA mob are unable to assimilate and process such facts while their dominant holistic evil brains paint a picture of their beloved leader being unfairly victimized; so, they cannot grasp that Trump's handling of classified documents is verifiably far worse than Hillary's email server, or that Trump should rightfully go to jail to send a message to foreign nations that they can continue to trust the United States to take their classified material seriously. An unidentified European official had already threatened to withhold secret information because of Trump's clueless, reckless sharing of classified information with the Russian foreign minister and ambassador right in the oval office in May of 2017! Even United States intelligence officials withheld classified information from Trump during his presidency because of his thoughtless behavior.

The most basic insight that can best guide the effort to discern the motivations of Trump during the oval office meeting with Russians, as well as his hoarding of classified documents at Mar-a-Lago, is that the prodigious channeler of evil has a natural affinity for autocrats like Putin, and autocracies like Russia. It was, after all, what he had envisioned for himself and his country when Trump remarked on March 3, 2018, "Maybe we'll have to give that a shot someday," after he learned Xi Jinping would be autocrat of China for life. Con Job did indeed "give it a shot" on January 6, 2021 with the Capitol insurrection. But the analytic brains of Trump apologists like Mike Turner cannot unravel their mess of bad wiring that gives precedence to their holistic brains to grasp the danger that Con Job presents to democracy. The evil force is well aware of the danger, being the instigator of it, but deceives the holistic brain of a Republican like Mike Turner with the picture of a powerful figure capable of mustering the conservative base and bringing conservative ideals to fruition, but who is being unfairly targeted by their enemies- the Democrats.

Weeks later, Turner had an interview with a male CNN host- either Jack Tapper or Jim Sciutto- in which he was much more inclined to pause his talk and respond to interjected questions. Then, a week or so later, in an interview with another female CNN host, he again steamrolled right through her interjected questions. This solidifies the notion proposed earlier that channelers of evil project the contempt that the evil force has for women- particularly as a means of propagating the species as conceived by the love force. It is for this reason that primary channelers of evil like Turner relish talking over female interviewers and interrupting other female guest commentators- it is a form of bullying. Several years ago, I observed CNN analyst Jeffrey Toobin admonish a

particularly obnoxious Republican guest with “Hey- cut it out!” The Republican kept interrupting another female guest that he was obviously picking on to the extent that she couldn’t even get her first sentence out on several attempts. It was an example of misogynistic bullying in the quest to drown out opposing views and facts on the part of a woman that the bully does not feel should be given equal standing.

Observe the way that Republicans answer uncomfortable questions that expose their deceitful ways. Republicans are as slippery as a snake in trying to get an honest answer out of them, and as deceitful as the one depicted in the book of Genesis. The most common refrain heard by news reporters- not right-wing propagandists- while interviewing a Republican is, “Well, you really didn’t answer my question, but let’s move on.” Republicans are practiced masters of deceit, deflection and pivoting- using questions as segues into the holistic pictures constructed by their evil brains that blames everything on their enemies. For example, on a CNN morning news program that aired on October 9th, 2022, Republican governor of Virginia, Glen Youngkin, was posed the question, “... inflation is at an all-time high, but unemployment is low, job creation is high, wage growth is high... and President Biden says that those parts of the economy are helping the middle class. Is that right? Do you agree?”

A practiced master of deceit, deflection and pivoting will pick out some fragment of the question- being careful not to give credit to their enemy- and use it as a segue to pivot to their holistic evil brain that cherry-picks only the negative and connects it all to their enemy. The fragment of the question that Youngkin picked out to use as a segue was high job creation: “Well I agree that getting people back to work is critically important.” Notice that Youngkin was careful not give any credit to Biden for getting people back to work. Then he constructed the pivot “But the reality is that we didn’t have to be here where we’ve got this challenged economy.” Now the path was open for Youngkin to begin dumping the contents of his holistic brain that blamed high inflation and high gas prices on Biden’s decision to give up our energy independence, to keep people home during the Covid epidemic, and to keep the economy closed. The question related to the middle class was entirely ignored.

The evil force was evident in two lies that he constructed to form the bulk of his response. One lie was that the United States had lost its energy independence under Biden. In fact, the nation has remained a net exporter of energy under Biden. Youngkin also lied about the unemployment rate being low because of low labor force participation. But labor participation only decreased by around one percent from the point at which Covid struck in February of 2020, and ending in September of 2022. This decrease is a continuation of the rate of decrease that started in 2000 that is primarily due to low, responsible birth rates. Youngkin’s lies are due to the haphazard picture constructed by his holistic brain in its haste to clutch at anything negative that could remotely be used to impugn or wash out the accomplishments of his enemy- Biden. The evil force was also evident in Youngkin’s thorough disregard of the fact that keeping people at home and temporarily closing the economy saved countless lives and brought the Covid pandemic under control in the United States- a master of deceit knows not to include anything that would give credit to the enemy.

Now, Democrats are also guilty of such tactics- everyone has an evil holistic brain, after all. The analytic love brain and the holistic evil brain are always integrated to some extent by the corpus callosum to give the illusion that there is only one consciousness per bilateral brain- thus explaining the duality of man. It is like two different operating

systems that are wired up with each other to present the illusion that there is only one computer. But one of the two is dominant to varying degrees, and in Republicans it is the holistic brain that is the primary operating system. The free-wheeling propensity for the holistic brain hemisphere of your typical Republican to construct haphazard pictures on the fly can really skyrocket out of control as the evil force is given unfettered control in shutting down all input from the analytic brain hemisphere. This occurred with Alabama Senator Tommy Tuberville at a rally held by Trump on October 8th, 2022 in Minden, Nevada. Here are his words smearing Democrats:

They're not soft on crime. They're pro-crime. They want crime. They want crime because they want to take over what you got. They want to control what you have. They want reparations because they think the people that do the crime are owed that. Bullshit. They are not owed that.

The holistic brain hemisphere of Tuberville has gone off the rails in haphazardly lumping together in one holistic picture Democrats being soft on crime, socialism (they want to take over what you got), reparations and the racist notion that all blacks are criminals. Tuberville's evil brain has constructed outrageously silly connections in attempting to tie Democrats to crime and to tie reparations to criminals- Democrats are depicted as being pro-crime and all blacks who want reparations are depicted as criminals. Note the evil force announcing its authorship of the holistic brain's output with the punctuating profanity near the end. The profanity "bullshit" marks the spike of the adrenaline surge that always accompanies the raw channeling of evil, and its rising crescendo was clearly discernible in the expression, tone and body language of Tuberville as he delivered the contents of his holistic brain on the fly. Evolution has seen to it that wholesale control of the holistic brain is accompanied by an adrenaline surge for situations where an immediate, vigorous physical exertion might be crucial for survival- such as in response to a surprise attack or in a cornered animal. That the Republican voters in the audience were channelers of evil was confirmed by their enthusiastic reception of his remarks as their dominant holistic brain hemispheres readily accepted the haphazard picture constructed by the propagandist. And Tuberville was gratified by hearing the cheers and applause. This positive reinforcement mechanism between an evil-channeling speaker and an evil-channeling audience is what Trump recognized when he said, "I could stand in the middle of 5th Avenue and shoot somebody and I wouldn't lose voters." It is also evident when the audience eagerly awaits the arrival of a profanity emanating from the lips of Trump; and when it arrives, so too does the adrenaline surge that lights up their faces.

The extreme dominance of Tuberville's holistic brain is manifest in the way he lumps military abortions with military promotions- he has been holding up hundreds of military promotions in the Senate to protest the Pentagon's policy of paying for women soldiers to travel to states that permit abortions. He is effectively doing the bidding of the evil force on multiple fronts by exhibiting misogyny, spreading suffering by preventing pay raises for promoted officers, and weakening the military readiness of the most powerful democracy on the world stage in the face of threats from autocracies.

The evil force that is in control of the holistic brain hemisphere seeks to maximize suffering and death, and to destroy the ability of our planet to support life. But these goals

must be delivered via a Trojan horse- no matter how specious- by Republican politicians. For Youngkin, the Trojan horse was improving the economy- this is the fallback Republican subterfuge to permit injecting such policies into the public consciousness as relaxing Covid restrictions and emitting more fossil fuels that kill more people and damage our planet's ability to sustain life. Since Biden had done the opposite, Youngkin attacked him for essentially siding with the love force, but he resorted to lies and deceit to do so- the tools of the evil force. In their holistic brains that can only smear their enemies without presenting any new ideas, Republicans never allow the intrusion of such facts as that the real cause of inflation and high gas prices was the Covid epidemic and the war on Ukraine. Their analytic love brains are entirely disabled and are not permitted to process factual information about the situation with inflation, high gas prices and the covid epidemic being worse in the other prosperous nations of the world; and therefore they cannot arrive at the conclusion that Biden has actually done a better job of managing the economy than those nations in the face of uncontrollable external factors because that would conflict with the holistic picture constructed by their evil brain that only focusses on the negative, and then seeks to connect it all with whatever they can dredge up in Biden's past policy decisions. Such is the wired-up brain of your typical channeler of evil! This same mess of bad wiring can take things so far as to practically blame Dr Anthony Fauci for the covid epidemic itself, which was the insidious tactic of prodigious channeler of evil Rand Paul during a number of congressional hearings.

A channeler of love, by contrast, has the analytic circuits fully engaged- thereby keeping the creative, holistic circuitry of the right brain in check. Later in the *State of the Union* show from August 14th after Mike Turner had finished monopolizing his segment, the Democratic Secretary of Energy in Biden's administration, Jennifer Granholm, was in the middle of extolling the virtues of the Inflation Reduction Act that had just passed with no Republican support, when the interviewer interrupted her with a question. Granholm's analytic brain immediately stopped its train of thought, stopped talking and courteously shifted its attention to the interviewer's question. What a contrast with Mike Turner's obnoxious monopolization of time, and his talking over the female interviewer's questions earlier in the show! Likewise, on the October 30th airing of *State of the Union*, Florida Republican Senator Rick Scott unloaded the customary assortment of disinformation, whataboutism and blame as he ducked questions and steamrolled right through any attempts to check his deceit by the interviewer; then later in the show North Carolina Democratic Senate candidate Sheri Beasley abruptly halted her speaking on the topic of not supporting the defunding of the police to respond to a follow-up question. A channeler of evil is intent on dumping all the elements of a holistic picture that their dominant holistic brain has cobbled together, while a channeler of love can much more easily redirect the focus of their dominant analytic brain to accommodate an interjected question.

Channelers of evil relish seeing their elected politicians run roughshod over what, through self-deceit, they perceive to be "socialist" or "radical left-wing" media by essentially cheating- they are not directly addressing questions and they are not providing honest answers. For channelers of love, it is such a breath of fresh air to listen to a Democrat making active use of their analytic brain to tailor a response to a specific question that often brings new facets of a topic into view, rather than listen to the programmed, banal, repeating-record of a Republican's holistic brain that is averse to bringing new facets of their policies into view lest it will unintentionally expose the evil

force that underlies them. This is precisely what happened on Sean Hannity's show on September 29th, 2015, as mentioned earlier in this chapter, when House majority leader Kevin McCarthy unintentionally revealed that the Benghazi special committee had nothing to do with concerns over the deaths of Americans- it was all about deceitfully smearing and blaming Hillary Clinton to help her Republican opponent in the 2016 presidential election. The same breath of fresh air that delights channelers of love when they listen to an honest answer from a Democrat also settled over them on January 20th, 2021, when steadfast Joe Biden took the reins of power away from the megalomaniac whose immature, denialistic and evil-channeling behavior during the two and a half months since he lost the election can be likened to a crying, red-faced, spoiled brat who had been jumping up and down on the White House lawn refusing to leave!

A channeler of evil readily disseminates and absorbs falsehoods and conspiracy theories that reinforce their dubious ideology, while a channeler of love gets embarrassed spreading misinformation and soon becomes annoyed with the wasted time and effort that might be consumed absorbing ideas that- with a bare minimum of research demanded by the analytic brain- can quickly be proven to be distortions and obvious falsehoods. But with free speech and the democratization of the internet, lies and conspiracy theories proliferate and love is given equal standing with evil. The quest for truth is the ultimate virtue. And the creativity circuits of the right brain- when held in check by the analytic circuits of the left brain- are what pushes forward the frontiers of science. In this normal, proper functioning of the brain, evil is made subservient to love.

Deceit and the reflexive impulse of seeking to disguise the evil that one is channeling become quite conspicuous when any one of Con Job's minions is asked to explain any number of his evil-channeling antics. Their mental acrobatics and logic contortions can be quite the mirth-inducing experience, and they represent the creative right brain operating autonomously and decoupled from the analytic circuits of the left brain. For example, presidential counselor Kellyanne Conway seemed to be thoroughly convinced in her claim that the demonstrable falsehood promulgated by Con Job about his inauguration crowd size being the largest ever constituted what she called an "alternative fact," and that it was equally as valid as a real fact. The evil force can wreak havoc with an otherwise fully functional brain that integrates both halves! Some of Con Job's minions claim that they don't approve of some of his evil-channeling antics, or wish that he would stop. In reality they all relish his attacks on their ingrained enemies- the channelers of love who work against the channelers of evil by seeking to preserve the Earth and to curtail the natural exploitive power of the wealthy, predatory class.

Deceit, which includes self-deceit, is induced directly by the evil force; it overrides the analytic circuits of the brain to convince the channeler of it that their ideology is righteous. The mechanism of deceit has apparently infiltrated into religion- whose followers constitute the base of the Party of Evil- to wield as a weapon against the love force. This is particularly true for evangelicals, who, more than practically all other Christian groups, adopt the most fundamentalist, unwavering religious beliefs without question- setting up shop for them by cleaning house of any stray, coherent patterns of rational thinking that might call them into question. Is it not a monstrous evil to long for the destruction of a living planet during the so-called "Rapture" that kills the bulk of the human population who do not make-believe in their myths? Religious belief is not necessarily the truth. Religious belief is the refuge of an idle mind, and an idle mind is the

devil's workshop, as the old proverb goes. It is through belief untethered to truth that religion is prone to leading its followers astray.

It seems that the more insecure one is about life and death, the more desperate is the mind for relief, and the more idle it becomes to enable readily swallowing whole and clinging to religious beliefs that are safeguarded through self-deceit. It is this self-deceit on the part of the large religious core of the Party of Evil that has played the greatest role in instilling an anti-science bias in the party, since science has exposed many religious beliefs as myths. Only a diligent, strenuous personal quest for the ultimate truth shines a light on self-deceit, which is the primary weapon used by the evil force in unwitting accomplices to trick them into fulfilling the ultimate goal of maximizing suffering. It takes more than one book, and more than one discipline to pursue truth.

In the process of pursuing the ultimate truth that is a key attribute of the love force, it may become obvious, for example, that dozens of disparate scientific disciplines confirm and reinforce the theory of evolution. In the process of gaining knowledge, the pursuit of the ultimate truth enhances the cognitive thinking abilities of the brain. It may be deduced, for example, that in light of the rock-solid theory of evolution, the archaic concept of a first man is exposed as a myth. And logic may conclude, for example, that if the concept of a first man is a myth, then whatever God said to the first man is a myth. It is left as an exercise for those channelers of evil who wish to experiment with toggling on their analytic brain to bring this conclusion to bear in deducing the veracity of God's command to the first humans he created directly- "Be fruitful and multiply!" (Gen 1:28). It might also be instructive to explore how the holistic brain lumps elements together to hold on to religious beliefs without the active engagement of the analytic brain- how many were aware that there are two conflicting accounts of the creation in the book Genesis? One account has God creating humans and telling them to be "fruitful and multiply" (Gen 1:28). But a contradictory account that begins at Genesis 2:4 has God creating a first human (Adam) and a first woman (Eve), to whom He apparently did not issue the command to be "fruitful and multiply." Did your holistic brain lump the two accounts together so that you believe God issued the command to be "fruitful and multiply" to Adam, and perhaps also to Eve, and to no one else?

Self-deceit is analogous to the first stage of the Kubler-Ross grief cycle- denial. It is the first-line defensive mechanism to which people with engrained beliefs spontaneously retreat when confronted with truth that contradicts their beliefs. Occasionally, when their beliefs are threatened by facts or logic that are more difficult to suppress, there might be brief incursions into the second stage of the Kubler-Ross cycle- anger. For people of faith, the pursuit of the ultimate truth that exposes their beliefs as myths is a journey through all five stages of the grief cycle- from denial to anger to grief to bargaining to acceptance of the truth. Here, grief is associated with the loss of religion that provides comfort against the insecurities of a life on Earth. This process of accepting truth over belief will be the same for any religion because no truth will confirm any set of religious beliefs. Of all the thousands of religions, at most only one may be the correct religion. And as proven in the previous chapter- none of them are correct.

Unfortunately, the evangelicals- who through their belief in an omnipotent god who could reverse all of the ecological catastrophes unleashed by humanity, who is made to condone the oppression of the Palestinians for the benefit of Israel, and who is made to promote world-overpopulation- are the most prolific, unwitting executors of the will of the evil force that simultaneously mires them in the deepest self-deceit about their true

role; and this makes them the most resistant of all Christian groups in pursuing the ultimate truth that would reveal their true role to them. It is the evil force that blinds them from seeing the evil-channeling nature of Con Job, who gained his wealth through deceit and who beguiled people into electing him president. He was never the religious person he now passes himself off as; he thinks people who serve in the military are losers and suckers; he has lived the life of a serial, unrepentant adulterer and sexual predator; and he lies so often that you may as well presume that he is lying whenever his lips move. This is the champion of the evangelicals? In swallowing whole their fundamentalist-leaning beliefs, evangelicals are truly a paragon of the realization of the proverb, “an idle mind is the devil’s workshop.”

As the Christian group with the greatest insecurities about life and death, Evangelicals exhibit the greatest resistance to pursuing the ultimate truth. An atheist believes that a singular lifetime on Earth is all that there is, and they are comfortable with that- freely pursuing the ultimate truth wherever it may lead. But an atheist cannot fault a religious person for being possessed of a deep-felt sense that there is more to existence than a singular lifetime on Earth because they may indeed be correct! In fact, this book attempts to prove that they are correct. However, a religious person can be faulted for not pursuing the ultimate truth. Many do pursue the truth and then attempt to reconcile it with their ingrained religious beliefs. But for an evangelical, as soon as they catch the slightest whiff of any truth that would contradict their beliefs, they abandon its pursuit because they are afraid of being stripped from their all-important beliefs that shield them from their insecurities about life and death. In their minds, they can always justify abandoning the search for the truth because it is science that disseminates the truth, and science is godless, which is at odds with their deep-felt conviction that there is more to existence than the facts that concern a singular lifetime on Earth. Religion fills the void that science cannot fill to the satisfaction of those who are convinced that there is more than meets the eye during a lifetime on Earth.

The remaining chapters of this book are an attempt to fill that void. The chapters expand on the discussion of the emergence of consciousness that was presented in the previous chapter to flesh out the Consciousness-Centric Theory of Everything (CCTOE) that represents the convergence of science and religion. The non-religious can consider it at face value; the religious can refer to the “signs” in the Epilogue to consider whether they add value- in the only manner that their minds will accept- to the ideas presented. The ultimate goal of the CCTOE is to motivate the preservation of our living planet, which aligns with the attributes of the love force. In the process of pursuing the ultimate truth, the influence of the countervailing force that opposes this goal is simultaneously neutered. Religious folks will be naturally disinclined to pursue a CCTOE that proposes a vulnerable god who is in the midst of a countervailing “anti-god”- they prefer an omnipotent god who is bent to their beliefs, and who can quickly rectify and provide salvation for all of humanity’s misdeeds. Perhaps they may be more motivated by recognizing that this preference is the product of an idle mind that is easily malleable to the whims of the evil force. Both the evil force and the love force are present in the singular consciousness that we experience on our living planet. In our modern polluted, despoiled, overpopulated world, whose history continues to overflow with episodes of religiously-incited wars, violence, oppression, racism and white-supremacy, people of faith may want to ask themselves which of the two forces their beliefs are more readily channeling.

People attend worship services because it gives them a sense of spirituality, which is really a feeling of affinity with the quintessence of the god of love- the love force. This affinity is induced by the togetherness with other people in a shared mission to take time out of their lives to pay homage to the god or force that provided them a pleasant, sensory-rich mode of existence on our planet. The love force does indeed powerfully diffuse into the consciousnesses of the worshippers to instill a sensation of purity, of love, a connectiveness with all of life, and even a sort of nirvana; and the sensation can linger for many hours before it gradually dissipates. This is true for Christians, Jews, Muslims, Buddhists, and practically all other religions. But the quest to attain this affinity with the quintessence of the love force on the part of a worshipper becomes a trojan horse for introducing all manner of religious make-believe that the worshipper has no recourse but to accept, since there is no viable alternative- other than to switch to another religion, which just a different set of religious make-beliefs.

The make-believer in a given religion swallows whole its unique, exclusive ideology because they believe that it is the source of their sensation of affinity, or oneness, with the love force. This misconception is exposed by the fact that the sense of oneness with the love force is induced by any number of disparate religious ideologies- all of humanity is capable of sharing in this oneness with the love force. But since the disparate religious ideologies divide humanity, and since divisiveness is associated with evil, a multiplicity of religions invites an affinity with the evil force. Even a single religion invites an affinity with the evil force because its false beliefs can motivate evil behavior, and it can stigmatize people who are perceived to be in nonconformance. For example, with world overpopulation being the root cause of all modes of decline of our planet, the ideology of Christianity is to exacerbate world overpopulation through its anti-choice ideology. What could be more evil than accelerating the decline of a planet that would end the human race? Rampant, unchecked immigration is encouraged from overpopulated, and thereby poverty-stricken countries, to countries with responsible two-child families to spread overpopulation there. As a result of these deeply flawed policies of Christian ideology that transforms a brain into a mess of bad wiring prone to episodes of errant, convoluted thinking; on September 13, 2024, Pope Francis couldn't figure out who was the lesser of two evils- the preeminent Con Job Donald Trump who wants to restrict immigration, or the conspicuous channeler of love Kamala Harris who favors pro-choice policies! Chapters 11, 12, and 22 illustrate that in our modern, interconnected world filled with weapons of mass destruction, each religion is an arrow in the quiver of the evil force for inflicting chaos, destruction, death, and suffering on pockets of humanity- with Palestine being the prime example.

The CCTOE will be a simple guide that gently, purposefully exerts its influence on the non-religious. And it will supersede all previous religions that have divided humanity and that have caused strife through the centuries- divisiveness, violence, and chaos being attributes of the evil force. For those who need religion, the love force is a unifying, sharing, and orderly force that will be the guiding principle for establishing means of worship that- rather than spew forth billions of prayers for favors to an omnipotent god- recognizes the possible plight of a love force coexisting with a countervailing evil force, but yet who still found a way to muster the energy to create an alternate mode of existence in a universe of time and space out of purely altruistic impulses. Priests, pastors and other religious leaders are generally gifted with the power to inspire and bestow comfort on their flock purely out of altruistic impulses- regardless of whether it relies on a make-

believe god, or a vague sense of the existence of a real “god” that has not yet been correctly characterized. They are channelers of love who essentially rely on a “god” that has been custom tailored to assist with providing comfort and meaning in life to others.

The CCTOE attempts to characterize the real “god” that is proffered to those with the power to inspire and provide comfort. However, a real “god” cannot be custom tailored to provide comfort- the “god” is simply characterized according to what can be deduced about their mode of existence. And, unfortunately, a “god” comes as an opposite pair according to how consciousness emerged. The altruistic givers of inspiration and comfort can refer to the altruistic impulse of the love force in providing us with a sensory-rich mode of existence to deliver their message of hope and purpose for maximizing the enjoyment of our succession of short lifetimes within it- thereby reciprocating hope, purpose and fulfillment back to the love force. Worship services conducted with this central theme will then instill the purest form of a shared affinity with the love force in their congregations because it reflects the true nature and condition of the “god.” Because this instilled “spirituality” represents the love force being given full access to the consciousness that is experienced on Earth, worship services should continue to be held for those who value the sensation of sublime purity, love and oneness with all creation that lingers for many hours.

By contrast, the religions of today are built on ancient fantasies that are better suited for fulfilling the goals of the evil force for maximizing divisiveness, chaos, destruction, death and suffering in our world. To repeat the proverb- “You will know them by their fruits” (Mt 7:16). There is a reason why large numbers of white Christians voted for a president who railed against immigrants, and who continued operating under the guidance of the evil force that news reports clearly indicated had governed his entire life. Once elected, President Con Job accelerated the assault on the planet created by the God that Christians profess to love. He walking away from the Paris Climate Agreement, empowered the fossil fuel industry to accelerate greenhouse gas emissions and he nominated judges whose positions on birth control will work to accelerate the human population explosion- the root cause of all ongoing modes of planetary destruction. In maximizing suffering and hardship for future generations who will inherit a dying planet, Con Job did not neglect the present generation, in which he maximized suffering and death and exacerbated the strain on the national deficit through his handling of the coronavirus pandemic under the guidance of the evil force- the true source of his “gut instinct” that he claimed in an interview, “tells me more sometimes than anybody else’s brain can ever tell me.”¹⁶ The evil force relishes the widespread suffering inflicted by war, famine and pestilence. It was the “gut instinct” of President Con Job that told him to deceive the public about the coronavirus virus being fully under control and quickly disappearing. It was his “gut instinct” that told him not to activate the Defense Production Act that would set a coordinated national strategy in motion that other nations had successfully used to bring the virus under control. And it was his “gut instinct” to mock the wearing of masks that are so critical in helping prevent the spread of the virus. Love and evil are present in varying degrees in the singular consciousness that appears to be experienced on Earth, and Con Job has distinguished himself as one of the rawest, purest channelers of the latter on Earth. During his single term as president, Con Job was a crucial chess piece whose impulses reflected the prime imperative of the evil force to place our living planet on the most direct possible path to its destruction by such policies as neutering green energy initiatives, neutering the EPA, exacerbating world overpopulation

by placing anti-abortion activists on the bench, increasing the risk of a nuclear holocaust by tearing up the Iran nuclear agreement, emboldening nuclear-armed Russia through his anti-NATO positions, and enabling the proliferation of autocracies in the world.

There are litmus tests that can be used to tease out those people who are primarily channelers of love, and those who have relaxed the reins on evil. Chapter 11, for example, identified antisemites and white supremacists as channelers of evil. Believers of human caused climate change channel more of the love force by erring on the side of future generations who will be left with a less hospital planet if no action is taken. Gun-control advocates obviously demonstrate more empathy for victims of gun violence. Birth-control advocates channel more empathy for women faced with a difficult choice regarding an unwanted pregnancy, while simultaneously seeking to mitigate world overpopulation- the root cause of practically all modes of degradation of our planet that will inflict suffering and hardships on future generations.

With 97 percent of all accredited climate scientists claiming that human-caused climate change is a virtual certainty, it is ludicrous to imagine that climate change deniers know something to the contrary that these climate scientists haven't already dismissed as false or insignificant in their diligent quest to maintain fidelity to the supreme virtue of seeking the truth. This is in contrast to climate change deniers who will readily latch on to any scrap of specious information without question as long as it supports their reckless disregard of preserving our planet for millions of future generations. Driving spacious, two-ton gas-guzzling SUV's, pick-up trucks and other large cars belches out obscene amounts of greenhouse gases. Leaving the lights on and cranking up the air-conditioner or heater that is powered by a coal or oil plant increases the amount of greenhouse gases in the atmosphere. Is the willingness to sacrifice millions of future generations for extravagant, personal comfort in a singular lifetime not the essence of evil? People who sit in their cars in the parking lot while their spouse does the shopping with the heater or air-conditioning blasting out because they're too lazy or bored to go inside the store to be comfortable are a prime example of this patently evil disregard for a planet that is capable of sustaining quadrillions of future humans provided that it is not poisoned by the exhaust pipes of the millions of humans of the present generation seeking the most minor of personal creature comforts.

Accredited climate scientists are experts in the fundamental science that underpins the phenomenon of climate change- the vibrational modes of carbon dioxide and other greenhouse gas molecules in the atmosphere that are capable of storing the energy of infrared photons leaving Earth's surface that would otherwise leak heat energy into space. Since humans are flooding the atmosphere with carbon dioxide (CO₂) and other heat-trapping molecules from burning fossil fuels like coal and oil, it is straightforward logic that more heat is being trapped with rising CO₂ levels. It is this basic understanding that explains why the acceptance of human-caused climate change as fact stands at 97% among accredited climate scientists. This extraordinarily high percentage is a testament to the immunity that an active mind diligently engaged to the task of seeking the truth builds up against the evil force.

But an idle mind is the devil's workshop. There is no getting around the fact that any denier of human-caused climate-change who has not taken the trouble to try to understand the basic mechanism behind heat-trapping greenhouse gases- while readily snapping up specious misinformation planted by climate change deniers- is guilty of sloth, and is an abject failure at the supreme virtue of seeking the truth. These are the tell-

tale markers of evil- it is a chaotic, destructive force in opposition to the force that gave rise to a beautiful, habitable planet capable of ensconcing consciousness in a more pleasant, sensory rich environment.

Regarding gun control in the United States, the mess of bad wiring induced by giving the evil creative brain unfettered control becomes immediately evident when gun nuts put forward their frequent refrain that “The only thing that can stop a bad guy with a gun is good guy with a gun.” They claim that teachers need to be armed to prevent school shootings- the more guns the better. This deceit is exposed by the fact that with an average of 1.2 guns per American, the United States should be safest nation on Earth! But the United States has 18 times the number of gun deaths per capita than other developed country. And those countries restrict gun ownership, with gun-related deaths decreasing when gun laws were enacted. Further evidence of the mess of bad wiring induced by the free-wheeling holistic evil brain is seen when gun nuts can readily imagine that guns have nothing to do with gun crimes, just like automobiles have nothing to do with accidents- it’s the driver. But yet they can’t get their analytical love brain engaged to contemplate the implications of that uncomfortable phrase with which the founding fathers intentionally prefaced the Second Amendment to confine it to “A well-regulated militia.” So, it seems rather hypocritical that these same channelers of evil demand that immigrants understand English, when they can’t comprehend it themselves!

It is impossible to get past the introductory clause of the second amendment that announces that this amendment has to do with militias. The founding fathers intentionally and meticulously restricted the wording of this amendment, after all compromise and debate, and insulated against all further written and verbal discourse, to apply only to “A well-regulated militia, being necessary to the security of a free State.” It is an incontrovertible historical fact that the only purpose of the second amendment was to prevent the federal government from infringing on the right of a State to have a militia. After the NRA was instrumental in the 1970’s in perverting the intent of the second amendment to now apply simply to any gun owner, former conservative Chief Justice of the Supreme Court Warren Burger in 1991 expressed his outrage: “This has been the subject of one of the greatest pieces of fraud- I repeat the word fraud- on the American public by special interest groups that I have ever seen in my lifetime.” The reason that the American public no longer sees the word “militia” as limiting the scope of the Second Amendment is due to a well-known maxim that is commonly (but probably falsely) attributed to Hitler’s propaganda minister Joseph Goebbels, which the NRA and Republican politicians have exploited: “if you tell a lie big enough and keep repeating it, people will eventually come to believe it!” And the big lie for these self-professed upholders of the sacred work of the founding fathers is to desecrate their crafting of the Second Amendment by smudging away the word “militia” that was intended to limit its scope.

Gun nuts relish the sense of power that comes with owning a weapon capable of inflicting mortal wounds and causing mass casualties- a tell-tale sign of the evil force. And it is this manifestation of the evil force that manipulates and controls Republican talking points on gun rights. One of the most instructive examples of how the evil force saturates the consciousness of a gun owner while firing a weapon is seen in a YouTube video of Kid Rock shooting at Bud Light beer cans with an assault rifle that appears to be illegally rigged to fire in automatic mode. Kid Rock can barely contain the evil force welling up inside his holistic brain on account of Anheuser Busch partnering with a transgender

woman. Kid Rock assumes the demeanor of an overbearing, authority figure who will not tolerate dissenting points of view- a marker for the presence of the evil force diffusing through a hyper-dominant holistic brain. The evil force gives voice to its egocentric disposition: "Grandpa's feeling a little frisky today. Let me say something to all you and be as clear and concise as possible." The evil force pours out of his cold stare into the video camera. Then he fires the assault rifle in some sort of automatic mode at the beer cans, which explode and leak their contents. The act of firing the assault rifle and tearing gaping holes into the beer cans that spew and leak their contents gives rise to the vicarious fulfillment underlying the primordial way that the evil force experiences pleasure by tearing gaping wounds and watching blood splatter in living creatures. The evil force has been titillated to overflowing in Kid Rock, and it can no longer be contained- he impulsively flips his middle finger at the camera twice, and his speech is dominated by profanity and malice with his closing words: "F--- Bud Light and F--- Anheuser Busch. Have a terrific day!" It is the evil-infused experience- to varying degrees- of any given gun owner firing their weapon. In the act of doing so, uppermost in their minds is the immense energy that they are unleashing by pulling the trigger that could otherwise be directed to inflict death, great harm and suffering on living creatures- the raw impulses of the evil force.

I was once overcome with an instantaneous burst of the evil force to fire a BB pistol at the side mirror of a company truck- my holistic brain overruling the objections of my analytic brain to refrain from causing chaos and destruction. Then I was shocked as the mirror shattered when I pulled the trigger. I once passed a car on a neighborhood street whose driver had intentionally driven slowly in front of me to annoy me- a manifestation of the evil force. After I passed him, the driver proceeded to engage in extremely reckless driving- blocking me off when I tried to turn left. He yelled out of his window, "Hey, you don't want to mess with me- I'm packing heat!" So, he was implying that he was prepared to shoot me for passing him! Gun nuts love feeling powerful! A former best friend once fired a gun at a target that I was walking towards- he let out a soft burst of mirthful laughter inspired by the evil force when I looked back at him quizzically after the bullet zipped past me five feet away. Predictably, he's a Republican voter, but doesn't bother to vote.

The evil force is capable of toggling on a pawn of evil at any time- even a best friend! Most gun owners are already channeling evil by relishing the sense of power that comes from being in possession of an instrument capable of consummating the ultimate pleasure of the evil force- robbing a consciousness of the human or animal form that permits it a pleasant life on a sensory-rich planet. That sense of power is more important to these gun owners than preventing innocent children from having their bodies torn apart by school shooters, or preventing innocent people from being killed by guns- the evil force dominates over the love force in these people, as confirmed by the fact that around two-thirds of them are so infatuated by the potential to cause destruction that they own more than one gun. The more than daily incidences of mass shootings on average simply indicates the high percentage of gun owners who are capable of readily, and often instantaneously, being toggled on as a pawn of evil. Therefore, no gun legislation will wind up being effectual simply because the root cause of gun violence cannot be addressed- it is not possible to predict which gun owner will wind up being toggled into a pawn of evil looking to kill people with their gun. The only solution is to correct the root cause of the evil that permits mass gun shootings- reversing the ruling of the evil-channeling judges

whose holistic brains refuse to see the word “militia” in the Second Amendment, the original context of which was to limit its scope. These judges have been deceived by the evil force into thinking that they are staunch upholders of the constitution, when in reality they are defilers of the constitution, doing the bidding of the evil force to maximize gun deaths.

With only 30 percent of adults owning guns, the other 70% should be able to muster the love force to overrule the evil force at the ballot box to prioritize the prevention of the mass murders of innocent children and adults over the thrill of owning an instrument capable inflicting these atrocities. There is a negligible reduction in the level of personal safety by giving up a gun, but there would be an enormous reduction in the number of innocent lives lost when mass murderers can no longer purchase a gun. Republican like to say that when guns are illegal, only criminals will have guns. That is true- Republicans would be the ones most likely to hold on to their guns. But they wouldn't be able to purchase ammunition. The evil-inspired, deceitful application of the Second Amendment to private gun ownership has set in motion a runaway arms race in the civilian population that will accelerate if mass shootings continue. Responsible nations enact arms control treaties that drastically slash and regulate the number of nuclear weapons pointed at one another. By correctly limiting the scope of the Second Amendment to militias as intended by the founding fathers, the Second Amendment would effectively function as an arms control treaty for the civilian population.

Now there are responsible gun owners, such as, for instance, Gaige Grosskreutz, whose bicep was shot off by the gun nut Kyle Rittenhouse. The unfit mother of the 17-year-old Kyle drove him to a civil disturbance in Kenosha, Wisconsin on August 25th, 2020 to play with his brand-new AR-15 style rifle. And play he did- murdering two Black Lives Matter demonstrators who were protesting the shooting of Jacob Blake. Grosskreutz, a medic who participated in the protest, as well as make himself available to render medical assistance, had brought a handgun with him. Rittenhouse conducted himself like an active shooter, and two unarmed people tried to disarm him- they were the ones who were murdered. As the gun nuts say, “Only a good guy with a gun can stop a bad guy with a gun.” But the good guy with a gun- Gaige Grosskreutz- had it pointed at Rittenhouse, saw that he was just a kid, and his active analytic love brain couldn't bring himself to fire. But the evil brain of Rittenhouse did the opposite and fired the shot that blew off the bicep of Grosskreutz. When the murder case against Rittenhouse went to trial, the verdict was that he was acting in self-defense.

What was lost on everybody is that if Grosskreutz had fired his gun at Rittenhouse when he had the chance, and killed him, then he would have been acquitted by the exact same argument. It is this possible outcome that permits characterizing the mother of Rittenhouse as an unfit mother- her reckless, evil-inspired action of driving her son to a dangerous site of unrest with a murderous weapon could easily have led to his death. The opposing actions of not pulling the trigger on the part of Grosskreutz, and pulling the trigger on the part of Rittenhouse, identifies the opposing forces of love and evil that dominate the brains of these two antagonists. The evil force remained clearly discernible on the grinning face of Kyle Rittenhouse when he sat inside the moving car that was apparently driving him away from the courthouse, as he summarized his feelings for the ongoing reality show segment that the Tucker Carlson Show was filming- “I'm glad that everything went well. It's been a rough journey, but we made it through it.” Yes indeed- where most kids get their thrills shooting a bird with their brand-new BB gun, only to feel

remorse afterwards; the channeler of evil got to murder two people with his brand-new toy without penalty, and without the slightest sign of remorse. And Tucker Carlson's audience that was following the reality show segment got to vicariously share in the thrill of resolving their hatred for the Black Lives Matter movement through the murder of two of their participants, as well as to anxiously sit through the courtroom hearings to see if the legal system would put its stamp of approval on the contrived, evil act. The inherent evil in the gun laws that follow from the misinterpreted second amendment guaranteed that they would not be disappointed.

At the deepest, metaphysical level, the Second Amendment is used as a crucial tool by the evil force to maximize suffering and death. Through the creative, holistic circuits of the unchecked evil brain, Republicans engage in self-deceit and feign a solemn, patriotic conformance to a sacred passage in the US Constitution that ensures the rights of Americans. And in committing to this self-deceit, they have perverted the intent of the "sacred" passage. Regardless of how it is interpreted, or how much effort is expended trying to reconstruct the thinking of the founding fathers, the wording of the 2nd amendment was crafted to reflect their compromises. And that wording specifically states that the amendment is confined to a militia. When that wording was desecrated to apply to individual gun ownership, it was on the part of a collection of supreme court judges freely channeling the evil force to maximize suffering, death and destruction with their ruling in *District of Columbia v. Heller*.

Any judge who is a primary channeler of evil seeks to fulfill the goals of the evil force that is diffusing through their holistic brain hemisphere to maximize suffering, death and destruction- however unwitting the judge might be, given the deceit of the evil force in convincing them otherwise. Now judges fully integrate their analytic brains into the whole brain experience whenever they interpret the law, but as is clear from the interpretation of the Second Amendment by conservative judges, this is not strictly a scientific undertaking in search of the ultimate truth- the holistic brain is free to overrule the analytic brain. The formulation of the law itself is not a scientific undertaking- it is subject to biases, compromise and imprecision, as is immediately evident from the variation of the law from one locality to another. It is the evil force, which operates through the holistic brain, that compels a judge to seek an outcome in a given case that is favorable for fulfilling its goals to maximize suffering, death and destruction- for example, to maximize gun deaths by expanding the scope of the Second Amendment. Before the more time-consuming processing of the analytic brain can deliver its conclusion that expanding the scope of the Second Amendment beyond militias will result in more innocents dying by gun deaths than lives saved by owning a gun, the holistic brain has already deceitfully locked into the judge's consciousness the notion that they are expanding liberty by expanding the application of the Second Amendment beyond militias. Any output of the analytic brain that works against the attainment of the set goal of the holistic brain is either rejected out of hand as an incongruent element, or it is set aside while more rigorous processing is set in motion to overrule it, if possible.

This precise mechanism of the evil, holistic brain overruling and straitjacketing the analytic love brain was captured in the act when Justice Clarence Thomas wrote the majority opinion of the six conservative supreme court justices in the 2022 New York State Rifle and Pistol Association inc. vs Bruen ruling. Thomas inserted the key phrase "historical tradition of firearm regulation" to define the overriding criteria for evaluating gun control laws, in which considerations of public safety may be disregarded outside of

“sensitive places” like schools or governmental buildings. The key phrase, “historical tradition of firearm regulation,” is a tell-tale indication that the evil force has commandeered the holistic brain into inventing a general category that broadens the criteria for interpreting the Second Amendment for the express purpose of maximizing gun deaths. And the restriction on considering public safety when interpreting the Second Amendment exposes the operation of the evil force in shutting down the analytic love brain. To reiterate, the wording of the Second Amendment represents the outcome of debate and compromise, which limits its scope to militias through its introductory clause- “A well-regulated militia.” But the word “militia” is peremptorily rejected without any further processing at all because it is impossible to overrule without revisiting the debates by the founding fathers. It is the analytic brain that would conclude that these debates and compromises led to the resolution by the founding fathers to insert the word “militia” into the Second Amendment to leave no doubt that the word functions to limit the amendment’s scope. It is the analytic brain that would conclude that the “historical tradition of firearm regulation” would already have been an integral part of these debates and compromises, and thus its consideration for interpreting the Second Amendment in modern times is contrived and illogical- the founding fathers had already done the work in crafting the Second Amendment and confining it to militias.

And it is the analytic brain that would expose the hypocrisy behind the invention of the category of “historical tradition of firearm regulation,” when the historical tradition of the founding fathers was confined to single-shot flintlock rifles that took around half a minute to reload, while modern large capacity assault rifles do not fall into the category of “historical tradition of firearm regulation.” But the analytic love brain is automatically disabled in Republicans and conservative judges when confronted by the element of single-shot flintlock rifles, which, by all rights, should be included as part of the “historical tradition of firearm regulation” in deliberating on the regulation of modern large capacity assault rifles. Rather, it is the holistic brain that jumps into action and jettisons single shot-flintlock rifles from the category of “historical tradition of firearm regulation”- it is an incongruent element that does not fit the intended function of the phrase “historical tradition of firearm regulation,” which was invented by a holistic evil brain exclusively to maximize gun deaths by expanding the interpretation of the Second Amendment.

Indeed, Democrats are perplexed by how Republicans can so easily dismiss the word “militia” that explicitly defines the scope of the Second Amendment through its introductory clause: “A well-regulated militia.” The CCTOE finally provides the answer in terms of the two brain hemispheres that are ruled by the respective, countervailing forces of love and evil, which proved instrumental in explaining the entrenched political divide. It is the holistic brain that rejects the word “militia” because it is an incongruent element in the picture that has been constructed in which the Second Amendment is imagined to be the basic right that confers the right to bear arms for all Americans. As a result, the word “militia” is invisible to Republicans when they read the Second Amendment. Democrats, by contrast use their analytic brains to fully comprehend that the word “militia” confines the Second Amendment to militias. The analytic brain does not reject elements simply because they are incongruent to one frame of reference- other, often more conspicuous, aspects of the element are explored, which, in the case of the Second Amendment, leads to the conclusion that the prominent placement of the word “militia” right into the introductory clause is intended to define the scope of the Amendment. It is, therefore, the evil force- operating through the holistic brains of judges- that is the root

cause behind more gun deaths through the inappropriate expansion of the scope of the Second Amendment. This exposes the rank hypocrisy of Republicans who claim that they hold the founding fathers in the highest regard, but yet they don't respect their reasoning and compromise that resulted in the prominent placement of the introductory clause- "A well-regulated militia"- at the beginning of the Second Amendment for no other reason than to clarify its scope.

A judge who is a primary channeler of evil allows their holistic brain to set the desired outcome of any given case such that it fulfills the goals of the evil force to maximize suffering, death and destruction. The analytic brain is then activated to see if the attainment of the desired outcome can be reasonably supported by precedent and the existing body of jurisprudence. If there is any leeway or ambiguity in the law, the evil-channeling judge will readily exploit it by bending the law in order to attain the desired outcome. A love-channeling judge does the same to a lesser degree, but does so in order to fulfill the goals of the love force to maximize the enjoyment of our alternate mode of existence for consciousness on this planet. Supreme court judges have the greatest latitude in interpreting the law, and their rulings cannot be checked, so they are the greatest exploiters for bending the law to support their rulings. This is precisely what happened when the Supreme Court Justices overruled *Roe v. Wade* in 2022. The six evil-channeling justices who were elected by Republican majorities maximized the suffering for women, and exacerbated world overpopulation that is the root cause of all modes of degradation of our planet that threatens to destroy its ability to support life- the ultimate goal of the evil force.

Judges who are channelers of love, by contrast, generally do not permit the holistic brain to set the outcome of a given case- the analytic brain is brought into play alongside the holistic brain to render rulings based exclusively on the evaluation of past precedents and the existing body of jurisprudence, with laws bent as needed to fulfill the goals of the love force. The three channelers of love on the Supreme Court respected and deferred to the fifty-year precedent set in 1973 that guaranteed abortion rights for women, and they voted to uphold *Roe V. Wade*; the holistic brains of the six channelers of evil on the Supreme Court rejected the fifty-year precedent as an incongruent element in their drive to attain the outcome set by their holistic brains.

With Con Job responsible for placing three of the six evil-channeling supreme court justices on the bench, the court has been transformed into the Court of Supreme Evil. The mess of bad wiring induced by the evil force becomes obvious in their hypocrisy of overturning *Roe v. Wade* when it held that the Constitution does not confer a right to an abortion- that is precisely the logic that should have been applied to overturning *District of Columbia v. Heller* and affirming that the Second Amendment does not confer a right to private gun ownership due to its defined scope within militias. This confirms that holistic minds are in the service of the evil force- they invent a rationale to support a misogynistic ruling that will act to exacerbate world overpopulation and that infringes upon the rights of women; and when that rationale is much more applicable in the case of the word "militia" in the Second Amendment, they throw that rationale out the window in order to cause more gun murders and suicides. In an orgy of evil-channeling debauchery in June of 2022, the Court of Supreme Evil went on to limit the federal government in regulating the emission of greenhouse gases, placed further restrictions on the government's ability to limit gun rights and promised more to come with regards to restricting contraception and same-sex marriage. Note that these rulings were only on the

part of the evil-channeling members of the court- the love-channeling members dissented.

There were another two rulings in June that favored the free expression of religion- in particular the religion that makes-believe that a crucified Jewish peasant was actually God, while at the same time he was two other separate entities to enable the circumvention of the First Commandment. The concept of the trinity is something that only the holistic, evil brain can accept- the analytic love brain must be completely bypassed and kept idle, as the trinity is nonsensical. With the evil force diffusing into consciousness via the holistic brain, Christians provide an opening for the evil force to exert its influence, as evidenced by centuries of misogyny, antisemitism, witch burnings, religious wars, inquisitions and hosts of pedophilic priests unable to cope with unnatural policies on celibacy. Nevertheless, religious make-believe, for the most part, favors the love force, and the two rulings dealt with the open expression of prayer and charitable services- so they were relatively benign and of little consequence. However, the two rulings could be leveraged in the future by the Court of Supreme Evil to ease the encroachment of religious make-believe into an otherwise free society to allow its entrenched evil to propagate with further abortion restrictions that exacerbate world-overpopulation, and with further hampering of green energy initiatives to exacerbate climate change- both outcomes subliminally contrived by the holistic evil brain to force a convergence with the reanimated human-zombie-god that Con Job's appointees to the bench like to make-believe will appear when God's planet is destroyed. Truly, the evil force has not been idle in mustering to its forces the idle minds that accept the trinity.

The mess of bad wiring that is left in the wake of a dominant holistic brain was on display at the end of July in Rome where Court of Supreme Evil justice Samuel Alito channeled the mean-spiritedness and vindictiveness of the evil force by mocking foreign leaders who condemned the overturn of Roe v. Wade. One of the leaders he mocked was United Kingdom Prime Minister Boris Johnson. Alito said that "He paid the price," in reference to his resignation. So, Alito's holistic evil brain- having suppressed his analytic love brain- completed the picture of Johnson having to resign because he condemned the overturn of Roe v. Wade. But his resignation had nothing whatsoever to do with that! Perhaps Alito's analytic love brain managed to slip a dose of reality past his evil brain when he concluded his speech in Rome by quoting scripture: "The champions of religious liberty who 'go out wise as serpents and as harmless as doves' can expect to find hearts that are open to their message." The quote about being "wise as serpents," which comes from Matthew 10:16, is indeed an apt description of the deceitful, evil-besotted minds of the justices who overturned Roe v. Wade to conform to their religious make-believe!

All of these justices are Catholics, with Neil Gorsuch also associating with Anglicanism- a slight variation of the same flavor of make-believe that is strictly against abortion. The fact that religious beliefs can indeed be better characterized as make-believe is illustrated by Sonia Sotomayor, who is also Catholic, but who supports abortion. Alito's reference to being "wise as serpents" is better framed as being "deceitful as serpents." A mass text message mailing connected to a Political Action Committee that was funded largely by Catholic donors was indeed "deceitful as serpents" in trying to deceive voters in Kansas for voting for an amendment on August 8, 2022 that would take away the rights to an abortion. It read, "Women in KS are losing their choice on reproductive rights. Voting YES on the Amendment will give women a choice. Vote YES to protect women's

health.” A YES vote would have done the opposite- it would have banned abortion! Such is the evil-inspired deceit of Christians!

In another case, Lorie Smith is a Christian web designer who gained the right to discriminate against LGBTQ couples in accordance with her myth-based beliefs by a June 30, 2023 ruling by the Court of Supreme Evil in *303 Creative LLC v. Elenis*. The Christian was deceitful as a snake in her legal filing claiming that a man identified as “Stewart” requested her services for producing graphic designs for invitations and other materials needed for a same-sex wedding with his fiancée- Mike. Information in the court filing enabled tracking down Stewart. He stated that he knows of no such person named “Mike, that he never contacted Lorie Smith, and that he is a straight man who has been happily married to a woman for fifteen years! When confronted with this information, Kellie Fiedorek, a lawyer for Lorie Smith, used further deceit to imply that either someone lied to Smith, or the request for her services had been illegitimate- but that either possibility is irrelevant. So, it seems it is irrelevant to a Christian if they engage in deceit to further the aims of the evil force that they channel with their over-active holistic brains that are needed to hold on to their religious make-believe. The evil force relies on deceit; the love force on the truth. The prolific use of deceit by these Christians is simply further confirmation that religion has become an effective tool for the evil force. Christians are not shamed by being deceitful as serpents, rather, they are proud of it- so proud, in fact, that they engage in more deceit when they are caught being deceitful! If Christian business owners are granted the right to discriminate based on religious freedom or free speech arguments, then they should be required to label their businesses as “Christian.” Then the LGBTQ community will know to steer clear of their services to avoid the emotional trauma of being stigmatized, and heterosexuals whose morality is not myth-based will have a clear conscience that they are not contributing to the spread of evil on our planet by enriching deceitful serpents if they happen to unwittingly engage their services.

District Judge Matthew Kacsmaryk, who suspended the approval of the abortion medication mifepristone in April 2023, was deceitful as a snake in having his name removed as the sole author of an article he wrote in early 2017 that argued that rights were being taken away from religious physicians who “cannot use their pens to prescribe or dispense abortifacient drugs designed to kill unborn children,” or “use their scalpels to make female what God created male.” He was obviously expressing his Christian indoctrination against abortion and sex change operations in the article. Kacsmaryk was required to list such articles for his confirmation hearing, but he did not want the article to rear its head to jeopardize his appointment to the federal judiciary. So, he deceitfully had his name removed from the article and replaced with the names of two of his colleagues at his legal group- the First Liberty Institute. Kacsmaryk’s deceit did not stop there- he also failed to disclose two interviews with Christian talk radio, as required. In the interviews, Kacsmaryk bemoaned “very permissive policies on contraception” and parroted a right-wing conspiracy theory that the government had adopted a homosexual agenda to silence Christians. Since the Senate Judiciary committee was kept in the dark about his extreme myth-based Christian views, a deceitful snake managed to slither onto the bench of a district judgeship. Samuel Alito must have been beaming with pride!

In his ruling on banning mifepristone, Kacsmaryk deceitfully wrote, “The court does not second-guess the FDA’s decision-making lightly.” But the holistic brain of the judge that swallows whole the Christian myths on overpopulating and befouling the planet had already made a snap decision to ban the drug before he even heard the case.

His ruling to overturn the FDA approval process on mifepristone represents the classic case of a channeler of evil using their holistic brain to set the desired outcome of a case to fulfill the goals of the evil force, and then bringing their analytic brain online to contrive logic and jurisprudence to support the desired outcome. As mentioned, the involvement of the analytic brain in interpreting law is not a strictly scientific undertaking to uncover the ultimate truth- the holistic brain is free to overrule the analytic brain. Kacsmark's analytic brain has no competency in science, which was aptly demonstrated in his nonsensical, deceitful claim that there was malfeasance in the way the FDA approved the drug. The opposite is true- scientific studies on two decades of the use of the drug confirms it to be safer than Tylenol and penicillin. The holistic brain is essential for holding on to the make-beliefs of religion, while the analytic brain must be disabled so that it is not permitted to expose them as myths. Since the holistic brain harbors the evil force, the last thing you want is to place a religious judge in a position of power where their holistic brains trick them into believing that they are on the side of the love force, which makes it acceptable to use deceit to overrule experts who actually are on the side of the love force, and whose analytic love brains are heavily engaged in scientific fields like medicine. Otherwise, we wind up with outcomes such as the debacle of banning a drug that is safer than Tylenol- evil is given dominance over love.

Being “deceitful as serpents” was established as an informal doctrine early in the history of Christendom, provided it is for a good cause- at least according to their make-believe. It began around 90 CE with the unknown author of the gospel of Matthew, who put words in the mouth of Jesus instructing his followers to be “wise” or “clever” as snakes as they travel among their persecutors. (Mt 10:16). This suggests using deception to escape notice, such as disguising their identity or hiding their true intent to convert people to their faith. It is an allusion to the serpent in the garden of Eden who deceived Eve into eating the forbidden fruit. Chapter 7 mentioned Clement of Alexandria writing around 200 CE that “not all true things are to be said to men.” In 313 CE, early church father Eusebius began work on his book *Praeparatio Evangelica* (Preparation for the Priesthood). Chapter 31 in Book 12 is entitled, “That it will be necessary sometimes to use falsehood as a remedy for the benefit of those who require such a mode of treatment.” In 390 or 391, church father Chrysostom wrote of deceit almost as if it were a virtue, even if it causes someone distress,¹⁷ as it did his friend Basil, whom he tricked into being forcibly inducted into the office of bishop, while Chrysostom devised his escape from that fate by concealing himself. Chrysostom justifies this by writing that Basil was better qualified for the office, while he himself was unworthy. But since Chrysostom wound up being the equal to Basil, this supposed justification constitutes a double use of deceit - deceit is used to justify deceit. In fact, all church fathers who justify deceit do so by engaging in this double use of deceit. Other highly venerated church fathers who resorted to this tactic to justify deceit include Origen, Jerome, Hilary of Poitiers and John Cassian.

Deceit is the province of the evil force, which the early church fathers should have remembered from their early bible lessons. One of the first stories read to children clearly associates deceit with the serpent who tricked Eve into eating the forbidden fruit. So, when Supreme Court nominees Amy Barrett, Brett Kavanaugh and Neil Gorsuch all willfully deceived the Senate about their thoughts on upholding *Roe v. Wade*, the ancient precedent of being “deceitful as serpents” instilled by early church fathers superseded the modern precedent of *Roe v. Wade*, which their make-believe viewed as evil. Let us make no mistake- these nominees showed up for their hearings committed to overturning *Roe*

v. Wade as their pre-meditated objective, and they contrived their testimony to deceiving senators otherwise. This constitutes grounds for impeaching these justices to restore the fitting appellation, “the Court of Supreme Evil,” back to its official name- the Supreme Court. Beer-swilling Kavanaugh took his deceit to another level by contorting his face, sniveling and rambling on about how unfairly he had been treated because a highly respected researcher and professor of psychology- Christine Blasey Ford- had levied supremely credible allegations against him about being sexually assaulted during one his innumerable drunken stupors. Kavanaugh had used the exact same deflection deceit employed by “Long Dong” Clarence Thomas- a Catholic who also voted to overturn Roe v. Wade. In his confirmation hearing in 1991, another highly credible witness- Anita Hill- accused him of sexual harassment and fostering a hostile workplace. When the two were alone, Long Dong Thomas had a habit of subjecting Hill to sexually explicit dialogue. Hill recounted an incident in which Thomas compared his penis size to the famous porn star Long Dong Silver, and another where he asked her “Who put pubic hair on my coke?” Like beer-swilling Kavanaugh, Long Dong Thomas used the deceit of deflection by calling the nomination hearing a “high-tech lynching for uppity blacks”- conjuring up a non-existent connection with the lynching of blacks during the Jim Crow era because they were perceived as sex-craved maniacs who would rape white women.

So, when Alito referred to “Champions of religious liberty who go out ‘wise as serpents’,” he was exulting about the supreme court nominees who had been “deceitful as serpents” during their Senate hearings to successfully slither through the nomination process. But these are not champions of the love force; these are pawns of the evil force who have relegated women to second class status under the control of men in power, and that sabotaged their lives and that of their children by forcing them to carry pregnancies to term before they are suitably prepared personally and financially. And it fulfills the ultimate goal of the evil force- exacerbating world overpopulation that is the main cause of all modes of degradation of our planet. The four men who voted to overturn Roe v. Wade can use the self-deceit of working to conform to their religious make-believe to trick their brains into thinking that they are aligned with the love force. But Amy Barrett- having betrayed her own gender- needs a greater measure of self-deceit. Her evil, holistic brain can complete the picture for her by referring to her seven children, of which two were adopted from Haiti. Because she has undertaken the burden of inordinately contributing to the population explosion, her holistic brain vindictively expects all other women to do the same.

These Catholics imposed church doctrine when they overturned Roe v. Wade- a blatant violation of the separation of church and state as enshrined in the US Constitution. Political pressure to enact laws against birth control is exerted primarily by strict adherents to the doctrines of Pauline Christianity. The offending doctrine is based on God’s command to the first man and first woman: “Be fruitful and multiply” (Genesis 1:28), in which the humans that God created (Genesis 1:27) are connected by the holistic brain of an indoctrinated Christian to Adam and Eve in the alternate account of the creation (Genesis 2:7-23). But the rock-solid theory of evolution exposes the concept of a first man or first woman as a myth. Therefore, it follows that whatever God said to them is also a myth. Another offending biblical passage that has been hijacked by the anti-choice minions of the evil force to exacerbate world overpopulation forms the basis for calling an embryo or fetus a person: “Before I formed you in the womb, I knew you” (Jer 1:5). In this passage, Jeremiah, who preached from 626 to 586 BCE, asserts that he was

ordained by God Himself before he was born- meaning before he was a multiplying mass of protoplasm in the womb. So, he obviously wasn't a person when God knew him at that time. If it is possible for God to know an entity without it being attached to a physical form, then the entity doesn't require birth or the physical form to exist- therefore it will survive the death of the physical form. No matter how the passage is perverted by the holistic brains of anti-choice advocates, it is undeniable that the prophet Jeremiah framed his election to the status of prophet in this way to convey a personal epiphany regarding the transcendence of an ethereal soul (or consciousness) over a mass of protoplasm to which it will be temporarily merged. This is, in fact, precisely what the CCTOE proposes- using the analytic brain to deduce the correct meaning, rather than the holistic brain to pervert it into an alternate interpretation to fulfill the misogynistic bent of the evil force, as well as to further overpopulate Earth. The evil force is fully aware that world overpopulation is the root cause of practically all modes of degradation of our planet, and in today's overpopulated world, derives great satisfaction from couples who have birthed more than two children.

Anti-abortion activists are wont to liken abortion to murder. But to make this ludicrous output of the evil holistic brain bear at least some marginal semblance of reasoning and logic to the analytic love brain, the even more ludicrous trickery of defining a growing mass of protoplasm as a "person" is employed. To equate a human embryo, or even a fetus to a person constitutes beguilement, which is associated with the chaos of the evil force that has disrupted their thinking processes by disabling their analytic love brains. The conservatives within the Supreme Court, however, will call anything a person- even buildings. This is precisely what happened in 1888 with *Pembina Consolidated Silver Mining Co. v. Pennsylvania* that gave personhood status to corporations, which are generally manifest in physical form as some sort of building. It was later used by evil-besotted Supreme Court Justices to allow the wealthy predatory class who run corporations to contribute to politicians who will do their bidding in maximizing their degradation of our planet to maximize profit (*Citizens United v. FEC*). Justice Scalia encapsulated the mess of bad wiring induced by the evil force in this ruling by fatuously rationalizing, "The more speech, the better." His toggled-off analytic brain was not present to render the conclusion that the free speech of billionaires would drown out the voices of everyone else, and that therefore there would be less free speech to be heard. The holistic brain- in seeking to fulfill the goals of the evil force- deceived the consciousness of Scalia into believing that louder speech with fewer voices is "more speech" before running his mouth with "the more speech, the better." The analytic brain would have added a lengthy disclaimer to this deceitful pontification by the channeler of evil: "The more speech, the better for the evil force, since the ruling on *Citizens United v. FEC* is only concerned with amplifying the speech of the wealthy predatory class to maximize their extraction of wealth from everyone else, and to maximize their despoilation and contamination of our living planet for profit."

In reality, these two rulings are invalid because they inappropriately refer to a previous ruling from 1886- [*Santa Clara v. Southern Pacific*](#)- as precedent. In that ruling, a court reporter wrote in the headnote that the Fourteenth Amendment applies to corporations. The headnote does not constitute a part of the court's ruling on the matter; therefore, it cannot be used as precedent. But yet it was used as precedent anyway in the two cases above that followed it! The Fourteenth Amendment was enacted after the Civil War to ensure that slaves were granted full citizenship as "persons" in accordance with

the introductory wording of the amendment- “All persons born or naturalized in the United States.” Like the introductory wording of the Second Amendment that confined it to state militias, the introductory wording of the Fourteenth Amendment obviously confined it to humans who can be “born or naturalized.” A corporation, by contrast, cannot be born or naturalized. Perhaps the court clerk who scribbled in the headnote of [*Santa Clara v. Southern Pacific*](#), as well as the conservative justices who ruled on corporate personhood in that and in later court opinions took exception to the Fourteenth Amendment granting personhood to black slaves. Perhaps their thinking was, “Well, if you’re going to give personhood status to blacks, you might as well give it to buildings!” As such, corporate personhood opinions are inherently racist, as are personhood rulings for the self-replicating conglomerates of cells in the womb- they hijack the equal protection clause of the Fourteenth Amendment that was enacted to help integrate blacks into society as equal citizens.

Giving personhood status to a mass of protoplasm growing in the womb is also inherently misogynistic, while at the same time it violates the equal protection clause of the Fourteenth Amendment as it applies to women- the rights of a group of cells inappropriately trumps the rights of a woman. If the scientific community were allowed to weigh in on the matter, they would certainly not conclude that an embryo or a fetus constitutes a human; rather they would conclude that an embryo or fetus meets the medical definition of a “parasite”! Any woman who has ever experienced morning sickness upon becoming impregnated will immediately relate to this medical prognosis of their ailment. So, what the Court of Supreme Evil has done by overturning *Roe v. Wade* is grant supremacy to a microscopic parasite over a woman! The misogyny of the evil force afflicts the minds of anyone who channels it, with no regard for gender, and with no regard for the damage it inflicts on their gender.

This includes women like ill-begotten judge Amy Barrett, a protégé of Justice Scalia, who was fast-tracked onto the bench by the rank hypocrisy of the Party of Evil. Barrett’s nomination to the bench by Con Job took place 38 days before the 2020 presidential elections. But the Party of Evil had refused to hold hearings for Merrick Garland after President Obama nominated him to the bench 237 days before the 2016 presidential elections, claiming that it was too close to the election, in which the people should have a say in who the next Supreme Court Justice would be. But yet the people would not have a say in the 2020 elections when Con Job was thrown out of office and Barrett joined the newly-formed Court of Supreme Evil to add impetus for overturning *Roe v. Wade*- against the wishes of a majority of Americans. Since Barrett’s nomination to the Supreme Court 38 days before the election disqualifies the rationale for holding up Garland’s nomination 237 days before the election, his replacement- Neil Gorsuch- can rightfully be called ill-begotten judge Gorsuch, alongside ill-begotten judge Barrett. A third judge, beer-swilling Brett Kavanaugh, rounds out the rogue’s gallery of the three Supreme Court Justices who were elevated to the Supreme Court by Con Job, and who went “rogue” in overturning *Roe v. Wade*. During the confirmation hearings, beer-swilling Kavanaugh was accused of sexually assaulting Christine Blasey Ford. Under questioning, Kavanaugh excused his frequent drinking binges, his blackouts and his alcohol-induced vomiting by repeatedly answering questions with: “I like beer”; “We liked beer”; “Still like beer”; “We drank beer.” These pronouncements, in conjunction with the sexual assault testimony of Christine Ford, were enough for the Party of Evil to conclude that he was their kind of guy and confirmed him to the Supreme Court. Joining the three

rogue judges in overturning *Roe v. Wade* were Clarence Thomas and Samuel Alito, whose alignment with the evil force is confirmed by their cozy relationship with members of the wealthy predatory class who have succumbed to the influence of the evil force, as well as their deceit and lack of ethics in withholding information on the free, luxurious private jet vacations the wealthy class lavished on them to solicit favorable rulings to the detriment of the bulk of humanity. These five judges constitute the complete membership of the Rogue's Gallery wing of the Court of Supreme Evil, with Chief Justice John Roberts waffling between the love force and the evil force in occasionally siding with them.

It was Senate majority leader Mitch McConnell who held up the vote for Garland in 2016, pontificating, "The American people should have a voice in the selection of their next Supreme Court justice." Three years later on May 28th, 2019, McConnell was asked if he would hold true to that dictum if a Supreme Court vacancy opened up just before the 2020 elections with Con Job still in power. McConnell flashed a wry smile and mirthfully replied, "Oh, we'd fill it!" We have here an instance of the spontaneous channeling of the evil force. It can be compared directly with a secret tape recording made by a former top executive of Koch Industries. Charles Koch is heard giggling with joy over records of the theft of oil from lands on an Indian Reservation. The giggling marks the presence of raw evil at the instant that Koch saw that his wealth had increased at the expense of Indians, whose concomitant impoverishment gave him pleasure- the adrenaline released during this channeling of evil manifested itself as giggling. It is this exact same surge of evil that instantaneously painted a wry smile on the face of McConnell over the prospect of stealing a second Supreme Court Justice from the Democrats. During their majorities in the Senate, the Party of Love, by contrast, had allowed President Reagan's nomination of Anthony Kennedy and George Bush's nomination of Clarence Thomas to proceed to the Supreme Court near the end of their presidential terms. So, it would be difficult for the evil-besotted minds within the Party of Evil to resort to "whataboutism" to explain their duplicity.

A baby develops consciousness that allows them to interact with their environment; a human embryo or fetus is a self-organizing mass of protoplasm to which consciousness will be mapped later as the brain develops. The purpose of the mass of protoplasm is to host consciousness- to have a soul, as religion would put it. This is the reason for the creation of our entire universe- to ensconce consciousness in a more pleasing, sensory-rich mode of existence. This was the imperative for the love consciousness that arose alongside an evil consciousness as an opposite pair from background energy. Consciousness does not originate in this world- it must predate it. And it will always be around to be mapped to future masses of protoplasm. This is the inevitable conclusion after a careful reading of Jeremiah 1:5 that was cited above- using the analytic love brain, and not the evil holistic brain that readily snaps up biblical verses to be force-fit into the holistic picture of whatever religious make-believe adherents might decide to invent to support their views.

And what guidance on this topic does religion have to offer? It imagines that the masses of protoplasm in the womb that grow into humans are in the image of God. But as the coming chapters will elucidate, "God" is a soul- a consciousness- that has no image in the primordial regime where consciousness emerged as the opposite pair of love and evil. The emergence of life is a separate process that was devised by the love force to host consciousness so that it would experience a more pleasant, sensory-rich mode of existence outside of the sensory-deprived primordial regime. Religion relies on the make-believe in

a first man, Adam, and a first woman, Eve, that is exposed as a myth by the rock-solid theory of evolution. As mentioned, it follows that whatever God said to a first man or a first woman is also exposed as a myth- particularly to be “fruitful and multiply” (Gen 1:28). It seems a talking serpent that is the personification of the evil force beguiled Eve into eating a certain fruit, which she got Adam to also partake of. God had forbidden them to eat it, so he kicked them out of paradise. This original sin is transferred to all babies; but by getting baptized, they are absolved of the sin, and their souls go to heaven when they die. If they grow up and never get baptized, their souls go to hell. Now this constitutes deceit on the part of the first Christian fathers to ensure that they will have large congregations who will fill up the collection basket. And the babies who die before getting baptized? Alas- their souls are condemned to a permanent state of limbo! Such is the silliness of religion that imposed its myth-based morality on the grown adults that constitute the Court of Supreme Evil who voted to overturn Roe v. Wade!

A reality-based morality would have considered the overpopulation and resulting degradation of the planet that hosts life to which consciousness is projected. This would lead to the inevitable conclusion that humans cannot be images of a god- the absolute highest mode of existence- when their conduct on our living planet meets the definition of a virus, which constitutes the absolute lowest mode of existence. Therefore, Roe v. Wade should not have been overruled. The rogue’s gallery wing of the Supreme Court voted according to their myth-based morality that relies on the holistic evil brain to maintain their faith in the religion that espouses it, whose falsehoods would be readily exposed by the analytic love brain. Once their holistic brains were committed to overturning Roe v. Wade, their subservient analytic brains concocted the legal rationale to justify the ruling. Thus does the evil force exert its influence in our world using religion as a trojan horse. Being fruitful and multiplying the root cause of practically all modes of our planet’s decline to murder the quadrillions of future lives that would otherwise be born over the next billion years on a habitable Earth is obviously the operation of the evil force. And for maximum effect, the evil force focuses on the nation whose per-capita over-consumption of our planet is among the most gluttonous, and that happens to be among the easiest to deceive into believing it is doing God’s work given its substantial Christian population.

If the onset of the ability for a developing mass of protoplasm to host consciousness is to be the moral criteria for the last possible moment at which to terminate an unwanted pregnancy, then this would be somewhere between five weeks when neurons begin forming, and seven months when the fetal brain actually begins emitting brain waves. Even though neurons may be produced at five weeks, they are clearly not yet organized to permit hosting consciousness. Some might argue that the transition from the embryonic stage to the fetal stage at eight weeks is the appropriate cutoff. Fetuses look remarkably similar between animal species, and the brain development of humans at certain gestation times are similar to animals, which humans kill without the slightest sense of moral outrage. The two cerebral hemispheres are recognizable during the fifth week of pregnancy.¹⁸ If the claustrum in each hemisphere is crucial for consciousness to be projected as the opposite pair of love and evil, then to permit the quantum processes required for the mapping between consciousness and the brain, the claustrum must first be insulated from the noisy brain by white matter, which is due to the myelin sheaths of surrounding neurons. Moreover, the proper functioning of the brain relies on certain brain neurons having myelin sheaths. These neurons start off without a myelin sheath,

and the process of myelination in the brain- in which the neurons acquire a myelin sheath- does not begin until the sixth month of fetal life. At birth, the brain remains largely unmyelinated, and indeed, newborns have hardly any cerebral function.¹⁹ A microscopic slice of a newborn's brain will readily reveal the reason why- the neurons are isolated with hardly any interconnections. So even at birth, there is very little- if any- projection of consciousness to the physical form.

However, Chapter 19 relates a dream I had as a child of four that could possibly be a womb recollection. So, memories might be stored in some instances of fetal development that will be available to consciousness once it is projected into the developing baby after birth. Even later in life, we have no control over the mechanism of how memories are stored, which memories are stored, or how they are accessed. And we have no control over the thousands of bodily processes that keep us alive. These are already functioning at birth, and they do not require consciousness. Respiration, sucking and swallowing are essentially reflexive after birth, and likewise do not require consciousness- these and other functions are pre-existing subroutines written in the stars, according to the CCTOE. During the first months of life outside the womb, babies often cycle through different grimaces during sleep, almost as if the consciousness is reacting to the process of being mapped to the baby's brain. Babies do not smile until the end of the second month of birth- when their consciousness has a vague inkling that they have been projected into a pleasing mode of existence.

If consciousness is to be the key criteria for setting a legal cut-off limit for how late an abortion can be performed, then it can be set up to the sixth month of pregnancy, based on when the myelination of the brain begins. But anti-choice advocates fail to distinguish between life and consciousness. They assume that consciousness arises spontaneously with life, as indeed do most people and most scientists. This is false, according to the CCTOE, which holds that consciousness is pre-existing. If consciousness did arise from life, scientists would have found it by now in the brain. But they have not, and they never will. Consciousness is the reason for life- parents love their child because of the way their consciousness interreacts with them and our world, and the ways in which their consciousness manifests itself in the expressions of their physical form as a child as the consciousness projects its thoughts and emotions. A detectable heartbeat has been used to indicate viable life as the criteria for prohibiting abortions. But a heartbeat does not indicate consciousness. And the consciousness that would have eventually been projected to the mass of protoplasm that acquired a heartbeat will suffer no harm if that mass of protoplasm is aborted. That



A sleeping baby cycles through a sequence of grimaces- almost as if an external consciousness reacts to being forced into a mapping with the neurons of the baby's brain.

consciousness could be projected to a different mass of protoplasm in the future after it was born- say to the exact same mother once she is in a better position later in life to raise a child.

If a mother plans on having only two children to which two consciousnesses will be projected, do those two consciousnesses really care if even ten soulless masses of protoplasm were aborted before she decides to carry two of them to term to which the two consciousnesses will then be projected? Or, if a woman plans to have a single child later in life when she is more financially secure, but laws enacted by people who make-believe in a resurrected human-zombie-God force her to carry an unwanted pregnancy to term much earlier, would it not be immoral to condemn the consciousness projected to that single child to a lifetime of poverty, when it could have been born later under better living conditions to enjoy a happier lifetime on a living planet? How traumatic is it for a child to hear their parents arguing about money all the time? How traumatic is it for a child to see their parents separate? If a multiplying mass of protoplasm inside a teenaged, unwed mother begins exhibiting signs of some birth defect, such as heart abnormalities or some debilitating disease, shouldn't it be a crime to carry it to term and sabotage the life of the consciousness that will be projected to it? Wouldn't the consciousness be better off mapped to a different mass of protoplasm- say carried by the exact same woman five years later after she has a college degree, is financially secure and happily married? Wouldn't the consciousness readily acquiesce to waiting those five years, rather than suffering with a birth defect its entire lifetime? There are plenty of birth-control measures available such that unwanted pregnancies should rarely happen. But strict adherents to the human-zombie-God seek to limit even those under the guise of morality. And they cut off funding to other nations for contraception if they perform abortions. Women with unwanted pregnancies are not immoral- they want to terminate their pregnancies as soon as possible before the mass of protoplasm begins taking on the aspect a baby. But we have people who make-believe in Christianity setting the cut-off date for an abortion as early as six weeks, when a woman may not yet realize that she is pregnant.

The evil force is immediately implicated in their failure to consider the plight of a woman whose carefree life on a living planet is under threat by an unwanted pregnancy that is generally the handiwork of an irresponsible, evil-channeling male. And any parent who is overpopulating the planet with more than two children these days is under the influence of the evil force. The evil force is clearly manifest in the selfishness and gluttony of having large families in the present that will wind up killing off the entire human race in the future. Whenever people are deceived into believing that the evil that they do is actually an act of love, religion is usually lurking in the shadows. And religion casts a large shadow indeed on parents who overpopulate the world with large families. As mentioned, the offending phrase is "be fruitful and multiply." This phrase oozed out of the lips of Jim Bob Duggar- the patriarch of the 19-child strong and counting Duggar brood- as he presented his offspring to a Christian audience. Prolific over-populator of the planet Nick Cannon named two of his twelve children "Rise Messiah" and "Zion," and he has texted remarks like, "God has given me an angel" and "all I can do is thank God and continue to ask the Most High to order my steps. He has given me stewardship and dominion over a family dynamic." So, Cannon is obviously under the unseemly influence of religion that functions as a trojan horse in delivering the imperative for the evil force to end the human race through overpopulation- the root cause of all modes of degradation of our planet. On a 2022 New Year's Eve broadcast, Cannon was asked what his plan was for the future,

since he seemed bent on overpopulating the Earth. He answered, “Clearly I don’t have a plan.”

He is mistaken. There is a plan, and he is executing it perfectly. That plan is diffusing into his consciousness via the claustrum of his holistic evil brain that conveys the intent to exacerbate world overpopulation- thereby hastening the degradation and consumption of Earth to murder quadrillions of unborn humans over the next billion years by depriving them of a habitable planet. The dominance of Cannon’s holistic brain was clearly evident during an episode of his podcast “Cannon’s Class” with guest Richard Griffin (a.k.a. Dr. Griff) in 2020, during which Cannon claimed that Black people are the true Hebrews and that the Jews have taken their birthright. At the most fundamental level, what the holistic brain has done is to take the experience of Africans who were enslaved in America, and lump them with Jews who were enslaved in Egypt to claim that black people are the true Hebrews! Cannon’s holistic brain has apparently seized on his claim that his great-grandfather was a Jewish rabbi to solidify the link between the two incongruous elements of the holistic picture- the enslavement of some Africans that ended in 1866, and the make-believe enslavement of all Hebrews that was conflated with the Hyksos expulsion around 1560 BCE. It is easy to see how mythical Hebraic passages like “be fruitful and multiply” (Gen 1:28) and “God created humans in his image” (Gen 1:27) are simply more elements that Cannon’s holistic evil brain has haphazardly tossed into the picture of what constitutes a Hebrew, without the benefit of the analytic love brain to conclude that humans cannot be the image of a god when they overpopulate, befoul and deplete the planet in the image of a virus- the polar opposite of the mode of existence of a god.

Once the world economy increasingly enabled more humans to be born to which consciousness could be projected to enjoy a better mode of existence on Earth, large families might have been acceptable to rapidly maximize the enjoyment of our planet for a greater number of individuals matched to the regenerative capabilities of our oasis for consciousness on Earth. But that number of individuals is now too many. In 1969, my seventh-grade science teacher was already teaching us that we should only have two children to keep the world population at 3.5 billion. That was sound, moral advice, because the current population of eight billion is consuming more than twice what the planet can regenerate. Having one or two beautiful children who are enjoying their childhood releases the love force that often gives an extra sense of meaning and purpose to life for parents. Having more than two children represents the love force flooding the analytic brain and disabling its logic circuits- the same mechanism that is at work in favoring increased immigration, as elucidated earlier in this chapter. The disabled logic circuits are no longer capable of sounding the alarm on the fact that a third child would exacerbate world overpopulation, and the deceit of the evil force begins to dominate to encourage having a third child for the incremental joy of parenting with no concern for the future of humanity. Like a drug, the evil force seduces the parent into taking one more hit for each additional child that is born. Whatever rationale they invent to justify overpopulating the planet constitutes the deceit of the evil force executed via the holistic brain. By contrast, parents who act morally responsible and only have two children are under the influence of the love force, and less under the influence of religion.

The raw quintessence of the evil force is manifest in making pawns out of people who make-believe in the religion that Saul of Tarsus invented through their anti-choice, anti-birth control political pressure. They are actively engaged in carrying out the primary

imperative of the evil force in seeking to destroy our planet through world overpopulation. Consider eight billion babies who were already born that constitute the current world population who are rapidly depleting, overheating and despoiling a planet. If humans continue their unsustainable, multiplying ways, perhaps only another fifty billion humans may be born before the Earth is reduced to a depleted, poisoned, and overheated planet incapable of supporting intelligent life. If man is made in the image of God, that would make God a virus that is multiplying out of control and befouling the petri dish. But God is formless, according to the CCTOE, and comes with an opposite twin.

Now if we limited or even reduced the world population to a sustainable number, such as around four billion or so, then our planet could nurture another 50 quadrillion (50,000,000,000,000,000) humans over the next billion years before our sun expands to incinerate the Earth. But by that time, we would surely find a way to move our planet farther away from the sun, or to colonize other planets. How does the immorality of terminating a pregnancy for a single human embryo or fetus compare with the immorality of terminating the entire human race- much less the habitability of an entire living planet- as the unwitting pawns of the evil force? Comparing 50 quadrillion to 50 billion, we see that for each person who contributes one child to the population explosion, that person's role in terminating the human race is a million times more immoral than having terminated the embryo or fetus that eventually acquired consciousness to produce that child. The embryo or fetus has no consciousness when it is being terminated. It is nothing more than a self-replicating mass of protoplasm waiting for pre-existing consciousness to be projected to it- the only purpose for the emergence of life. This factor of a million also represents the true magnitude of hypocrisy in the self-righteous mission of Christians to protect the rights of the unborn- for every unborn embryo or fetus that they have protected by preventing the abortion of an unwanted pregnancy, they will wind up murdering one million unborn babies of the future by contributing to world overpopulation. Only wanted pregnancies of two children or less per woman do not contribute to the population explosion.

But the analytic brain hemisphere that is required to process such information is readily deactivated by the dominant holistic brain hemisphere that keeps people of faith immersed in their make-believe because an incongruent element is sensed that threatens the picture which provides them comfort in life- namely the ecstatic heaven that they make-believe in after a comparatively drab lifetime on a short-lived planet that makes grasping another billion years of humanity on it an incomprehensible mental effort. This constitutes the basic mechanism through which the evil force that controls the holistic brain hemisphere deceives people who make-believe in religion into fulfilling its goals of maximizing chaos, destruction and death that is ultimately manifest in ruining the ability of Earth to support life by exacerbating the population explosion- the root cause of all modes of degradation of our planet. The evil force will then have sabotaged the grand design and painstaking efforts of the love force to create a more pleasant mode of existence for consciousness outside of the sensory-deprived domain that birthed them as an opposite pair. It is like an unruly child reducing his orderly twin to tears and sobs by gleefully stomping out the intricate sand castle that took all day to build- a dichotomy of two opposite, countervailing roles projected into our two brain hemispheres that enables us to relate to each one. Which role would a member of the MAGA mob more readily assume, given their obnoxious, foul-mouthed conduct at the Capitol on January, 6, 2021? Which role would a Republican assume given their party's policies on destroying our

planet through their dirty energy initiatives? Which role would a Democrat assume, given their party's policies on preserving our planet through green-energy initiatives?

Truly, religion is a crucial weapon in the arsenal of the evil force. And truly- in large part because of its evangelical base- the Republican Party has become the Party of Evil. The preservation of our living planet- our oasis for consciousness- is the true moral imperative for the channelers of the love in the Democratic Party who are acting in accordance with the most fervent yearning of the love force to prevent all that has been achieved after the Big Bang from being wasted. Our planet may be the nexus of a glorious consciousness-projecting machine that encompasses the entire universe, as the next few chapters will elucidate. Whatever measures we take to mitigate the many modes of degradation caused directly and indirectly by world overpopulation, it will not offset the accelerating degradation caused by overpopulation itself. Roughly 50 quadrillion grains of sand constitute all the gulf shore beaches of Alabama. Is a grain of sand more important than the beach?

¹ George Lakoff, *The Political Mind* (Viking Penguin 2008), 22.

² John van Setters, *In Search of History*, 330-331.

³ Jer 52:16; 2 kgs 25:12; these accounts state that only some of the country's poor were left behind in an attempt to imply that nearly the entire nation of Judaea was exiled, rather than just the pampered wealthy class. This deception is exposed by Jer 52:29, which states that only 832 persons were exiled in 586 BCE.

⁴ The National Shooting Sports Foundations, using a variety of trusted sources, estimates that there were 433.9 million guns in 2020. There were 258.6 million adults that year. According to the Pew Research center, 30% percent of adults owned a gun in 2017, which went up marginally in 2020. So, 77.6 million US adults owned guns in 2020. $433.9/77.6=5.59$ average guns per gun owner.

⁵ To name just a few of them, Tom Emmer of Minnesota derided the bill as "President Biden's multi-trillion-dollar socialist wish list." Then he enthusiastically supported using the money in a multimillion-dollar grant to improve Highway 65 in his district. Paul Gosar of Arizona complained that "this bill only serves to advance the America Last's socialist agenda, while completely lacking fiscal responsibility." Then four months later he wrote three letters asking for money to finance projects in his district. Andy Barr of Kentucky referred to the bill as a "big government socialist agenda." Then he turned around and also wrote three letters seeking to fund three projects. Prodigious channeler of evil Rand Paul of Kentucky outdid them all and wrote ten letters asking for money from the bill that he had derided.

⁶ Source: https://taxfoundation.org/publications/latest-federal-income-tax-data/#_ftn1.

⁷ <https://www.irs.gov/statistics/soi-tax-stats-individual-income-tax-rates-and-tax-shares>.

⁸ William Shirer, *The Rise and Fall of the third Reich* (Simon & Schuster 1988), 167.

⁹ On August 4, 2022, DeSantis exhibited his autocratic bent by suspending Hillsborough County state prosecutor Andrew Warren- an elected official who is not appointed by the governor- for his views on abortion. DeSantis then appointed his replacement. The DeSantis "regime" in Florida banned a course on advanced placement African American studies and has implemented a "morality police" that conjures up similarities to its counterpart in Iran. The "morality police" takes the form of a "valid educational media specialist" who reflects the anti-woke ideology of the state to ban books that do not conform to what the state wants students in public schools to be indoctrinated with. Teachers face felony charges if they do not comply. This conjures up similarities to Putin, whose regime passed laws that impose fines and prison sentences for speaking out against the war in Ukraine- i.e. for expressing views that do not reflect the ideology of the state.

¹⁰ 1 Peter 2:18 (New American Bible).

¹¹ Based on a 2023 Ipsos poll that found 9% of adults in 30 countries identified as LGBTQ.

¹² Ronald Reagan, after his career as an actor waned, had a long history of relying on corporate money to earn his living hawking their products- particularly General Electric. Reagan's fealty to the corporate world was poignantly illustrated during one of Reagan's speeches in 1985, when chief of staff Don Regan leaned over and told the president of the United States, "You're going to have to speed it up!" Rather than being indignant, Reagan was jolted into promptly replying, "Oh!" Don Regan- the former CEO of Merrill Lynch Corporation- had been rewarded

with the position of Treasury Secretary through which he finagled tax cuts for the wealthy, predatory class. He later rose to the position of chief of staff.

¹³ According to Frank DiPrima, Trump's former college professor- William T. Kelley at the Wharton business school of the University of Pennsylvania- told him hundreds of times over three decades, "Donald Trump was the dumbest goddamn student I ever had."

¹⁴ Washington Post Jan. 24, 2021, "Trump's false or misleading claims total 30,753 over 4 years".

¹⁵ In a 2017 interview with CNN, Alexander Dugin- a Russian nationalist philosopher who has been described as "Putin's brain," and the architect of Russia's war on Ukraine- said that Putin provided inspiration for Trump, and that the discourse in Trump's inauguration speech is as he would have written it. At the Helsinki Summit on July 16, 2018, Trump and Putin had a two-hour private meeting with only interpreters present. Afterwards, Trump contradicted his own intelligence agencies in swallowing whole Putin's claim that Russia didn't meddle in the 2016 U.S. presidential elections.

¹⁶ Washington Post article, Nov. 27, 2017.

¹⁷ St. John Chrysostom, *Treatise on the Priesthood, Book 1, Ch 8*.

¹⁸ Ryan Splittgerber, *Snell's Clinical Neuroanatomy 8th ed.*, 496.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 498.